1. Accepted Name: *Abelmaoschus crinitus* Wall.
   Family: Malvaceae
   Synonymns: *Hibiscus cancellatus* Roxb.
   Distribution Sikkim Tropical and subtropical evergreen forest; July to Dec.[1]
   Status of Plants: Wild Plant
   Habit: Herb
   Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk, Chinese.

2. Accepted Name: *Abelmaoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench
   Family: Malvaceae
   Synonymns: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.
   Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated almost throughout the year. [1]
   Status of Plants: Planted
   Habit: Herb
   Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk.

3. Accepted Name: *Alelmaoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.
   Family: Malvaceae
   Synonymns: *Hibiscus manihot* L.
   Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh[2]
   South West China, Burma. S.E. Asia 600-2400m.
   Status of Plants: Wild Plant
   Habit: Herb
   Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

4. Accepted Name: *Abies densa* W. Griff. Ex. Parker
   Family: Pinaceae
   Distribution Cool Temperate forest, E.Himalaya, E. Nepal, Bhutan, S.E. Tibet, Myanmar, India (Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Meghalaya and Sikkim).[3.]
   Status of Plants: Wild
   Habit: Tree
   Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

5. Accepted Name: *Abies spectabilis* (D.Don) Spach
   Family: Pinaceae
   Synonymns: *Abies webbiana* Lindl. *Pinus webbiana* Wall. Ex. Lamb
   Distribution Afganistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhuta. 2800-4000m.[2.]
   Status of Plants: Wild Plant
   Habit: Herb
   Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan

.

6. Accepted Name: *Abrus fruticulosus* Wall. Ex.Wight&Arn.
   Family: Fabaceae
   Synonymns: *Abrus pulchellus* Wall. Ex. Thwaites
   Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest; 510-800m.[4.]
   Status of Plants: Wild
   Habit: Climber
   Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk.

7. Accepted Name: *Abrus precatorius* L.
   Family: Fabaceae
   Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In dry Valley, 1100-1250m.[4.]
   Status of Plants: Wild
   Habit: Climber

8. Accepted Name: *Abutilon indicum (L.) SWEET*
   Family: Malvaceae
   Distribution Sikkim.[1.]
   Status of Plants: Wild
   Habit: Herb
   Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

9. Accepted Name: *Abutilon persicum (BURM.F.) MERR.*
   Family: Malvaceae
   Synonymns: *Hibiscus cancellatus*
   Distribution Sikkim: Dry deciduous forests; up to 1000 m; Nov-April.[1.]
   Status of Plants: Wild
   Habit: Herb
   Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

10. Accepted Name: *Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd.
    Family: Mimosaceae
    Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests by river banks, 230-550 m.[4.]
    Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
    Habit: Tree
    Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Chinese.

11. Accepted Name: *Acacia decurrens* Willd.
    Family: Mimosaceae
    Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Cultivated. 2100 m. Native of S.Australia, grown for its timber.[4.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk.

12. Accepted Name: *Acacia farnesiana* (L.f.) Willd.
Family: Mimosaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sikkim 700m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

13. Accepted Name: *Acacia melonoxylon* R.Br.
Family: Mimosaceae
Distribution: Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Cultivated. Native of S.Australia, planted for its valuable dark brown timber.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

14. Accepted Name: *Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.
Family: Mimosaceae
Synonymn: *Mimosa ferruginea* Rottler
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests 900-1000m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk
.

15. Accepted Name: *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr
Family: Mimosaceae
Synonymn: *Acacia rugata* (Lam.) Merr
Acacia concinna (Wild) Dc
Mimosa abstergens Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests 300 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk.

16. Accepted Name: *Acampe papillosa (Lindl.) Lindl.*.
Family: Orchidaceae
Synonymn: *Saccolabium papillosum* Lindl.
Acampe carinata (Griff.) Panigr.

Distribution	Tripura : Sikkim, Assam, West Bengal, Bangladesh and Burma. Throughout the State; common.[5.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Folk.

17. Accepted Name:	*Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & Mccann
Family:	Orchidaceae
Synonymn:	*Acampe wightiana* Lindl. *Saccolabium praemorsum* Hook
Distribution	Madhya Pradesh; Bihar; Sikkim; West Bengal; Maharashtra; Deccan Peninsula. Sri Lanka. Orissa: Similipahar; Adava, Ganjam; Koraput; Pal Lahara; Malaygiri. Common epiphyte in forests.[6.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

18. Accepted Name:	*Acer acuminatum* Wall. ex. D.Don.
Family:	Aceraceae
Synonymn:	*Acer caudatum* Non Wall
Distribution	Global: Himachal Pradesh to Sikkim, Nepal. India: Montane Himalaya. Common; shaded and moist localities of broad leaved forests, of montane zones, 2400 - 3000 m.[7.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

19. Accepted Name:	*Acer cappadocicum* Gleditsch
Family:	Aceraceae
Distribution	Sikkim: Locality unknown. Oak and Pine forests, 2300-2700 m. Note: The E.Himalayan plants belong to var. indicum (Pax) Rehder.[8.]
Status of Plants:	Wild and Planted
Habit:	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

20. Accepted Name:	*Acer laevigatum* Wall.
Family:	Aceraceae
Distribution	India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Namdapha (Arunachal): Changlang.[15.]
Status of Plants:	Wild and Planted
Habit:	Tree

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk

21. Accepted Name: *Acer oblongum* Wall. ex. DC.
Family: Aceracear
Distribution Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya, Manipur and Nagaland. China and Indo- China.[9.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

22. Accepted Name: *Achyranthes aspera* L
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of roadsides & margins of cultivation, 300-1450m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan, Homeopathy, Chinese.

23. Accepted Name: *Achyranthes bidentata* Blume
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of Subtropical & Borad-leaved forests, 300-2400 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk, Chinese.

24. Accepted Name: *Aconitum bisma* (Ham.) Rapaics.
Family: Ranunculaceae
Synonymn: *Aconitum palmatum* D.Don.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist Fir & Rhododendron forests, & on alpine slopes, 2750-3700 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk.

25. Accepted Name: *Aconitum elwesii* Stapf
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Lachen & Lachung. Climbing on shrubs in moist forests, 2440 m.[10.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

26. Accepted Name: *Aconitum falconeri* Stapf
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Tehri Garwal to Sikkim 3300-4200 m. in sub-alpine regions.[11.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda.

27. Accepted Name: *Aconitum ferox* Wall. ex. Seringe
Family Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist Spruce forest, amongst shrubs, 2600-3800 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk.

28. Accepted Name: *Aonitum gammiei* Stapf
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Kapup. Sandy lake shore, 3800 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

29. Accepted Name: *Aconitum hookeri* Stapf
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Jongri. Alpine meadows, open rocky slopes & amongst Juniper scrub, 4265-4570 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

30. Accepted Name: *Acconitum laciniatum* (Bruehl) Stapf
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Grassy alpine slopes & amongst shrubs, 3500-4570 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

31. Accepted Name: *Aconitum nakaoi* Tamura
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Amongst Rhododendron scrub & on rocky alpine slopes & screes, 3800-4400 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk

32. Accepted Name: *Aconitum naviculare* (Bruehl.) Stapf
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Alpine meadows, Juniper scrub & on cliff ledges, 3960-4570 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

33. Accepted Name: *Aconitum novuluridum* Mung
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of Fir forest, in Juniper/Rhododendron scrub & on alpine slopes & cliffs, 3800-4570 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

34. Accepted Name: *Aconitum spicatum* (Bruhl) Stapf
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In Fir forest & Juniper/Rhododendron scrub, & on open alpine slopes & in ravines, 3500-4420 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

35. Accepted Name: *Aconogonum tortuosum* (D.Don)Hara
Family: Polygonaceae
Synonymn *Polygonum tortousum* D.Don.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sikkim hillsides, 3650-4100m.[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild.
Habit: Herb.
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

36. Accepted Name: *Acorus calamus* L.
Family: Araceae

Distribution	DARJEELING: Sukhia Pokhri, Rishap; SIKKIM: Dikchu, Yoksum, below Rumtek, Phodong to Kabi. Marshes, 610 - 2800 m.[13.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese, Modern.

37. Accepted Name: *Acorus gramineus* Ait.
ily: Araceae

Distribution	Sikkim : Unlocalised, Hooker specimen.[13.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.

38. Accepted Name: *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* Wight & Arnolal

Family:	Caesalpinaceae
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 220-1500 m.[4.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

39. Accepted Name: *Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq.

Family:	Rutaceae
Synonymn:	*Acronychia laurifolia* Blume
Distribution	India : From sea level to 2065m. Uttar Pradesh, W. Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Mizoram Meghalaya, Tripura, Orissa, Maharashtra, Andhra Pradesh, T.N, Karnataka, Kerala & Andaman & Nicobar Islands.[14.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.

40. Accepted Name: *Actaea acuminata* Wall. ex. Royle

Family:	Ranunculaceae
Synonymn:	Actaea spicata Auct.Non L.Hook *Actaea spiecata* L.Var.*acuminata* (Wallex Royle)Hara.
Distribution	Global: Afghanistan. India: Montane to alpine Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Not uncommon, as an undergrowth of Quercus floribunda forest, 2500 m.[7.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

41. Accepted Name: *Actinodaphne angustifolia* Nees
Family: Lauraceae
Synonymn: *Actinodaphne hookeri* Meissn
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling subtropical Forest.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk.

42. Accepted Name: *Actinodaphne obovata* Blume
Family: Lauraceae
Distribution Global: Bangladesh.India: Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): 10th mile forest, Gandhigram.[15.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

43. Accepted Name: *Adenanthera pavonina* L.
Family: Mimosaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills, 1200m.
(with referrence): Flora of Bhutan, Vol I,Part III (including plants from Sikkim) by A.J.C.Grierson and D.G.Long, Royal Botanic Garden.[43.]
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

44. Accepted Name: *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Regional; Sikkim: Pantropical weed.[19.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese

.

45. Accepted Name: *Adiantum capillus-veneris* L.
Family: Adiantaceae
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of Plants: Wild.
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Unani, Folk, Chinese

.

46. Accepted Name: *Adiantum incisum* Forsk.
Family: Adiantaceae
Synonymn: *Adiantum candatum* L.

Distribution	Global: Africa, Arabia, China, Malaya, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan. India: Very common at lower elevations, Kashmir, H.P.,Rajasthan, Sikkim, Darjeeling, Nagaland, Meghalaya, S.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common, 700-2500 m.[17]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Folk.

47. Accepted Name:	*Adiantum myriosorum* Bak.L.
Family:	Adiantaceae
Distribution	Global: Africa, Arabia, China, Malaya, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan. India: Very common at lower elevations, Kashmir, H.P.,Rajasthan, Sikkim, Darjeeling, Nagaland, Meghalaya, S.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common, 700-2500 m.[18.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

48. Accepted Name:	*Adiantum pedatum* L.
Family:	Adiantaceae
Distribution	N W Himalayas from Garhwal to Sikkim, 6000-9000 ft. Japan, N America.[18.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.

49. Accepted Name:	*Adiantum venustum* Don
Family:	Adiantaceae
Distribution	Regional : East Sikkim : Karponang (3,000 m.)
(with referrence):	Pteridophytic flora of Darjeeling and Sikkim Himalayas by Mehra P.N., Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

50. Accepted Name:	*Aeginetia indica* L.
Family:	Orobanchaceae
Distribution	Darjeeling: Gok, Kali Khola, Tista etc.; SIKKIM: Machong Gompa; W BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri. Warm broad leaved forests, 300 - 1800 m.[4.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Herb

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

51. Accepted Name: *Aegle marmelos* (L.) CORREA EX. SCHULTZ
Family: Rutaceae
Distribution No distribution found
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan, Homeopathy.

52. Accepted Name: *Aerides multiflorum* Roxb.
Family: Orchidaceae
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim. Burma. 200-1100 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

53. Accepted Name: *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Family: Orchidaceae
Distribution Global: Myanmar, China, Malaya, Thailand.India: Sikkim, North-east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): 22nd mile road, 27th mile, M.V.road.[15.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

54. Accepted Name: *Aerva sanguinolenta* (L.) Bl.
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 200-1600 m. Sometimes cultivated as an ornamental border plant.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

55. Accepted Name: *Aeschynanthus hookerii* Clarke
Family: Gesnariaceae
Distribution India: Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh.[15.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

56. Accepted Name: *Aeschynomene aspera* L.

Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha.

57. Accepted Name: *Aeschynomene indica* L
Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Marshy ground, 200-300 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

58. Accepted Name: *Aesculus assamica* Griff.
Family: Hippocastanaceae
Distribution Darjeeling: Gok, Kali Khola, Tista etc.; SIKKIM: Machong Gompa; W BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri. Warm broad leaved forests, 300 - 1800 m.[9.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

59. Accepted Name: *Aesculus indica* Colebr. ex. Cambess
Family: Hippocastanaceae
Distribution Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim and Meghalaya. Pakistan, Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, N.Thailand, Laos, S. W. Yunnan, Afghanistan and Iran.[9.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

60. Accepted Name: *Agave angustifolia* Haw
Family: Agavaceae
Distribution Darjeeling and SIKKIMCultivated in Gardens.[13.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk.

61. Accepted Name: *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Regional: Sikkim upto 1800m.[19.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

62. Accepted Name: *Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Kurseong-Pankhabari; SIKKIM: Gangtok-Temi, Tadong. Roadsides, forest clearings, 280-1230 m. Mainly and escape from cultivation, native to C & S America.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

63. Accepted Name: *Aglaia lawii* (Wight.) Saldanha
Family: Meliaceae
Distribution Bhutan, Sikkim.[14]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

64. Accepted Name: *Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb.
Family: Rosaceae
Synonymns: Agrimonia eupatoria L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides & river banks, 1250-3000 m. Note: Two varieties viz. var. nepalensis (D.Don) Nakai & var. zeylanica (Hook.f.) Purohit & Panigrahi occur in Sikkim.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese, Modern.

65. Accepted Name: *Agrostistachys indica* Dalz.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Grown in gardens as an ornamental; up to 1000 m; April-Sept.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

66. Accepted Name: *Ainsliaea aptera* DC.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Rississum; SIKKIM: Boktak, Pemayangtse, Yakla *etc.* In deciduous and coniferous forests, 2000-3100 m.[20.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

67. Accepted Name: *Ainsliaea pteropoda* DC.
Family: Asteraceae
Synonymns: Madhuca butyraceae (Roxb.) Macbr.
Bassia butyraceae Roxb.
Di[loknema butyraceae (Roxb.) H.JLamk
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kurseong, Senchal etc.; SIKKIM: Bakhim-Zongri, Lachen-Zemu Chhu, Tendong etc. In warm broad-leaved forests, 1680-3960 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

68. Accepted Name: *Aisandra butyracea* (Roxb.) Baehni
Family: Sapotaceae
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh. Upto 1500 m.[21.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk.

69. Accepted Name: *Ajuga bracteosa* Wall. ex. Benth
Family: Lamiaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, Jhepi; SIKKIM: Sangachoiling, Lachung. Grassy hillsides, roadsides, weed of paddy fields, 1220-3000 m.[22.]
Status of Plants:
Habit:
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

70. Accepted Name: *Ajuga macrocarpa* Wall ex.. Benth.
Family: Lamiaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Rishap, near Jhepi, Lebong, Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Gehzing, Tista. Edge of Quercus griffithii/ Rhododendron arboreum forest, roadside banks, damp rough grassland in clearings, etc, 610-1805 m. [for Ajuga macrosperma Bentham].[22.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

71. Accepted Name: *Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
Family: Mimosaceae
Synonymn: *Albizia matrginata* Merr.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: River banks, 450-1500 m. Note: Used as a shade tree in tea plantations.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

72. Accepted Name: *Albizia julibrissin* Durass.
Family: Mimosaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Dry rocky slopes and river banks, 1500-2300m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild.
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

73. Accepted Name: *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.
Family: Mimosaceae
Synonymn *Acacia speciose* Willd.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Riverbanks, 300-900 m+4.
Status of Plants: Wild and planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Unani.

74. Accepted Name: *Albizia lucidor* (Stend.) Nielson
Family: Mimosaceae
Synonymn: *Albizia lucida* Benth
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Hot dry slopes by rivers, 300-750 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild and cultivated
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk.

75. Accepted Name: *Albizia myriophylla* Benth.
Family: Mimosaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 900m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

76. Accepted Name: *Albizia odoratissima* (L.f.)Benth.
Family: Mimosaceae

Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Dry hillsides & banks of streams, 900-1200 m.
Status of Plants:	Wild and Planted
Habit:	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk.

77. Accepted Name:	*Albizia procera* (Roxb.)Benth.
Family:	Mimosaceae
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: River banks, 400-1200 m.[4.]
Status of Plants:	Wild and Planted
Habit:	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk.

78. Accepted Name:	*Alcea rosea* L.
Family:	Malvaceae
Synonymn	Althaea rosea (L) CAV.
Distribution	Sikkim: Cultivated for its showy flowers; March-Sept.[1.]
Status of Plants:	Cultivated
Habit:	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.

79. Accepted Name:	*Alchornea tiliaeafolia* Muell.-Arg
Family:	Euphorbiaceae
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forest slopes, 600-1200 m.[4.]
Status of Plants:	Wild
Habit:	Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

80. Accepted Name:	*Allamanda cathartica* L.
Family:	Apocyanaceae
Distribution	DARJEELING: Peshok; SIKKIM: Gangtok. Cultivated in gardens, 400-500 m. A species cultivated worldwide as an ornamental.[22.]
Status of Plants:	Cultivated
Habit:	Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

81. Accepted Name:	*Allium hookeri* Thw.
Family:	Liliaceae
Distribution	INDIA: West Bengal, Meghalaya, Arunachal Pradesh and Sikkim; BHUTAN, SRI LANKA, CHINA-TIBET. Habitat: In open or in marshy areas between 1200 and 4100 m altitude.[23.]

Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

82. Accepted Name: *Allium rhabdotum* Stearn
Family: Liliaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

83. Accepted Name: *Allium victorialis* L.
Family: Liliaceae
Distribution Kashmir to Sikkim, 2300-4300 m. mountains of central Europe, temperate Asia to Japan, N.W. America.[25.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

84. Accepted Name: *Allium wallichii* Kunth
Family: Liliaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Tonglu; SIKKIM: Laghep, Changu, Thango, Dzongri, etc. Conifer (incl. juniper and Tsuga) forest; open wet cliff-ledges and hillsides; among scrub, 2670 - 4420 m.[13.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda.

85. Accepted Name: *Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R.Br. ex. Wight
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya Darjeeling, Siliguri etc. Weed of cultivation, 120m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Siddha.

86. Accepted Name: *Alnus nepalensis* Don
Family: Betulaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaves forests, 1600-2300 m, often in secondary forest, abandoned cultivated etc., more rarely in Cool broad-leaved forest up to 3300 m.[12.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

87. Accepted Name: *Alocasia macrorhiza* (L.) G.Don
Family: Araceae
Synonymn: Macrorhizonn. L
Distribution DARJEELING: TERAI: Rangpo to Tista; SIKKIM: Gangtok.[13.]
Status of Plants: Wild and cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha.

88. Accepted Name: *Alstonia scholaris* R.Br.
Family: APOCYNACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk,Tibetan, Homeopathy, Chinese.

89. Accepted Name: *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R.Br.ex. DC.
Family: Amaranthaceae
Synonymn: Alternanthera triandra Lam
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivated ground & damp roadsides, 200-1500 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Tibetan,Folk, Chinese.

90. Accepted Name: *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.
Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. On margin of paddy fields, 1300 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

91. Accepted Name: *Amaranthus hybridus* L. SubSp. Hybridus
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 2000-2850 m. [10.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

92. Accepted Name: *Amaranthus lividus* L. SubSp. polygonoides (MIQ.) Thell. ex Probs
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai & Darjeeling foothills. Weed of disturbed ground, 1050-1800 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

93. Accepted Name: *Amaranthus lividus* L.
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai & Darjeeling foothills. Weed of disturbed ground, 1050-1800 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Cultivated
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Folk.

94. Accepted Name: *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
Family: Amaranthaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of waste ground, roadsides & riverside shingle, 200-1500 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Tibetan, Folk, Chinese.

95. Accepted Name: *Amischophacelus axillaris* Rolla Rao
Family: Commelinaceae
Synonymns *Tonningia axillaris* Kuntze
Cyanotis axillaris(L)Sweet
Thonningia axillaris(L) Kuntze
Tradescantia axillaris L.
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk.

96. Accepted Name: *Amischotolype hookeri* (Hassk.) Hara
Family: Commelinaceae
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

97. Accepted Name: *Amomum aromaticum* Roxb.
Family: Zingiberaceae
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda.

98. Accepted Name: *Amomum dealbatum* Roxb.
Family: Zingiberaceae
Distribution Eastern Himalaya; Khasia hills; Sikkim; Bihar. Bangladesh, Myanmar. Orissa: Berbera forest, Puri; Pal Lahara, Dhenkanal. In damp shady forests.[6.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

99. Accepted Name: *Amomum subulatum* Roxb.
Family: Zingiberaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Rithoo, Mongpu, below Roy Villa; Happy Valley; SIKKIM: Common in W.Sikkim. Commonly cultivated on steep slopes under wet forest, 700 - 2050 m.[13.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan.

100. Accepted Name: *Amorphophallus bulbifer* Blume
Family: Araceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Rangpo to Tista, Riang, Punkabari, Mongpu, below Tukvar; SIKKIM: N of Jorethang; unlocalised Thomson and Treutler records. Among shrubs by roadside in subtropical forest, 150 - 1070 m.[13.]
Status of Plants: wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda.

101. Accepted Name: *Ampelocissus barbata* (Wall.) Planch.
Family: Vitaceae
Distribution Uttar Pradesh (Kumaon), West Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Nagaland, Mizoram, Tripura, Meghalaya and Andaman & Nicobar Islands. Bhutan, Bangladaesh, Myanmar, Thailand, Laos and Vietnam.[9.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

102. Accepted Name: *Anaphalis adnata* DC
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Sikkim: Lachung Valley, Mangan; 1200-3300m.[19.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

103. Accepted Name: *Anaphalis busua* (Buch.-Ham. ex. D.Don) DC.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Sikkim : Thangu, Chungthang, Namchi, West of Tanka la, Lachung, Laghepla, Tengdon, Bakhim, Gangtok, Karponang: 1800 - 3300.[13.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

104. Accepted Name: *Anaphalis cinnamomea* C.B. Clarke
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Rongsong, Tanglu etc.; SIKKIM: Bakhim, Lachen, Lachung, Takla. Cleared forests, roadsides, rock-crevices etc., 900-4500 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

105. Accepted Name: *Anaphalis contorta* Hook.f.
Family: Asteraceae

Distribution Temperate and sub-Alpine Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim; Himachal Pradesh (Chamba, Kangra, Kinnaur, Kulu, Lahul & Spiti), Simla. [28.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

106. Accepted Name: *Anaphalis cuneifolia* Hk.f.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Senchal, Sandakphu, etc.; SIKKIM: Chomnagu, Dzongri-Olothang, etc. Forest margins, open grassy hillsides, peaty slopes and screes, 2400-4265 m.[20.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

107. Accepted Name: *Anaphalis nubigena* DC.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution India: N.W. and E. Himalayas, 2800-5000 m. Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Sikkim. Bhutan, Nepal, Tibet, S. China and Taiwan.[29.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

108. Accepted Name: *Anaphalis triplinervis* Cl
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Sandakphu, Senchal-Ghum etc.; SIKKIM: Tonglo, Lachung, Prek Chhu etc. Grassy slopes, open meadows and stony banks, 1800-4250 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

109. Accepted Name: *Androsace rotundifolia* Hardw.
Family: Primulaceae
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 1500-3600 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

110. Accepted Name: *Anemone obtusiloba* D.Don.
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Open glades in Fir forests & alpine slopes, 3200-3960 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

111. Accepted Name: *Anemone rivularis* Ham.
Family: Ranunculaceae

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Streamsides & clearings in Cool broad-leaved, Evergreen oak, Blue Pine & Hemlock forests, more rarely in alpine meadows, 1980-3960m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

112. Accepted Name: *Anemone rupicola* Camb.
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Alpine meadows amongst Juniper/Rhododendron scrub, & on cliff edges, screes & moraines, 2830-4800 m.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

113. Accepted Name: *Anemone vitifolia* Ham.
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Clearings in Cool broad- leaved, Evergreen oak & Fir forests, 1525-2745 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

114. Accepted Name: *Angelica cyclocarpa* (Norman) Cannon
Family: Apiaceae
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen, Tenehungkar, Yumthang. Mixed forests and amongst shrubs in open areas, 2800-4000 m.[22.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

115. Accepted Name: *Angelica nubigena* (Cl.) Mukh
Family: Apiaceae
Distribution Sikkim, 300-4200m. [22.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

116. Accepted Name: *Anisomeles indica* (L.) O.Kuntze
Family: Lamiaceae

Synonymn *Anisomeles ovate* R.Br.
Distribution DARJEELING: Sivok terai, Jaldhaka, Katambari, Rongsong, Siliguri, Tanglu; SIKKIM: Among shrubs, often at edge of cultivation, roadsides and waste places, 610-2300 m.[22.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

117. Accepted Name: *Annona squamosa* L.
Family: Annonaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in the Terai. Native of Central America, cultivated for its edible fruit.[10.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk, Unani, Chinese.

118. Accepted Name: *Antidesma acidum* Retz.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonymn *Antidesma diandrum* Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rungit valley, Darjeeling etc. Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 270-1520 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

119. Accepted Name: *Antidesma bunius* (L.)Spreng.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai & foothills. Subtropical forests, 600-1100 m.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

120. Accepted Name: *Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn. Fruct.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling Foothills. Subtropical forests.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk

121. Accepted Name: *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) Parker

Family: Meliaceae
Synonymn Amoora rohituka Roxb.
Distribution India : U.P, Bihar, W.B, Sikkim, Ar. P, Nagaland, Manipur, Mizoram, Tripura, Meghalaya, Orissa, M. P, Maharashtra, Goa, Daman & Diu, An. P, Karnataka, T.N, Kerala, Andaman & Nicobar Islands.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Homeopathy

122. Accepted Name: *Apluda mutica* L.
Family: PoaceaeDistribution TERAI: Jalpaiguri. DARJEELING: Great Rangit and Tista Valleys, Darogadam, Bamunpokri; SIKKIM: Selim, Jorethang, Melli. Dry hillsides; among boulders on river bank; chir pine forest, 200 - 1900 m.[27.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk,Chinese.

123. Accepted Name: *Aporusa octandra* (Buch.- Ham. ex. D. Don) Vick.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills & terai. Subtropical forests, often on river banks, 300-600 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

124. Accepted Name: *Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Temperate Himalaya from Kashmir to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Chamba, Kinnaur, Lahul & Spiti.[28.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

125. Accepted Name: *Arabis pterosperma* Edgew.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Pakistan. India: Montane and alpine zones, 2800 - 4000 m, Kashmir to Sikkim Himalaya. Common; open grassy slopes, near by cultivated fields, 2000 m.[7.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

126. Accepted Name: *Arachne c****ordifolia* (Decne)
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Distribution Nepal, Tibet, Myanmar, China, Afghanistan.India: Kashmir, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North- east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): South bank of Noa -Dihing river.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants:Folk.

127. Accepted Name: *Aralia armata* Seem
Family: Araliaceae
Distribution Cachar and Khasi hills; Sikkim, 600-1800 m. Orissa: Similipahar, Mayurbhanj, Bhanjabasa, occasional. Occasional near streams.[30.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk,Chinese.

128. Accepted Name: *Aralia cachemirica* Decne.
Family: Araliaceae
Distribution Sikkim, river banks, 2100-3350m.[8.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

129. Accepted Name: *Aralia pseudo-ginseng* Benth
Family: Araliaceae
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan 6000-12000 ft., Khasia Hills 5000 ft.[18.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

130. Accepted Name: *Archangelica himalaica* Edgew.
Family: Apiaceae
Distribution Himalaya, from Sikkim to Kashmir; Pakistan; 2500-4000 m. JK.[31.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

131. Accepted Name: *Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) Nielsen

Family: Mimosaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rongbe & Endrango. Lower hill forests, 600-1200 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

132. Accepted Name: *Archidendron monadelphum* (Roxb.) Nielsen9993
Family: Mimosaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest, 850-1200 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

133. Accepted Name: *Ardisia solanaceae* Roxb.
Family: Myrsinaceae
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim. To 1100 m. China. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Siddha.

134. Accepted Name: *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.
Family: Caryophyllaceae
Distribution Temperate Asia, Europe, N. America. Himalaya, Kashmir to Bhutan, Sikkim, major parts of India, common in montane and submontane zones, waste places, wallsides, weed of fields. [7.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk,Chinese.

135. Accepted Name: *Arenaria tahangoensis* W. Smith
Family: Caryophyllaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Chugya, Naku Chu & Thango.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:Folk.

136. Accepted Name: *Argemone mexicana* L.
Family: Papaveraceae

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tista valley, Weed of waste ground in subtropical zone, 300 m. Native of tropical America, widely naturalised.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk.

137. Accepted Name: *Argyreia malabarica* Choisy
Family: Convolvulaceae
Distribution India, Andamans & Nicibar Islands, Nepal, Sikkim Himalaya and Bhutan.[32.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha.

138. Accepted Name: *Arisaema curvatum* Kunth.
Family: Araceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya, Manipur, Bengal, W. Peninsula.[18.]
Status of Plants: Wild and cultivated.
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

139. Accepted Name: *Arisaema flavum* (Forsk.) Schott.
Family: Araceae
Distribution Darjeeling: Phalut, Sandakphu; SIKKIM; CHUMBI (FBI). Meadows; weedy corn field, 2190 - 2800 m.[13.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Cultivated.
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

140. Accepted Name: *Arisaema intermedium* Blume
Family: Araceae
Distribution Global: India. India: Montane Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Occasional, moist localities of submontane and montane forests.[7.]
Status of Plants: Wild and planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk,Chinese.

141. Accepted Name: *Arisaema jacquemontii* Bi.
Family: Araceae

Distribution DARJEELING: Phalut, Sandakphu; SIKKIM: Dzongri, Potang La, Mejirdharn, Lating, Tangu, Bikbari; Chumbi (Yatung). Open grassy places; edges and clearings in forest. 2290 - 4270 m.

Status of Plants: Wild and cultivated

Habit: Herb

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

142. Accepted Name: *Arisaema speciosum* (Wall.) Schott.

Family: Araceae

Distribution DARJEELING: Rungirum, Lebong, Rungbee, Manibanjan; Peshok, Palmajua; SIKKIM: Lachen, Yoksum, Tista, Gangtok. Margins of broad-leaved (oak and subtropical) forest, 460 - 3050 m.[13.]

Status of Plants: Wild and cultivated

Habit: Herb

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

143. Accepted Name: *Arisaema tortuosum* Schott

Family: Araceae

Synonymn Arisaema tortuosum Schott var. Curvatum (Roxb.)

Distribution DARJEELING:Rungbee, Tista, Punkabari; SIKKIM: Nampiok, Pemiongchi, Singhik. Broad-leaved and subtropical forest, especially at edges or disturbed areas. 150 - 3050 m.[13.]

Status of Plants: Wild

Habit: Herb

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

144. Accepted Name: *Arisaema wallichianum* Hk.f.

Family: Araceae

Distribution DARJEELING: Sandakphu, Phalut, Raman; SIKKIM: Phedang, Changu, Sakkargong, Jamlinghang, Dzongri. Conifer/rhododendron forest, often among rocks; yak pasture (in open or among shrubs), 3050 - 4270 m.[13.]

Status of Plants: Wild and planted

Habit: Herb

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

145. Accepted Name: *Aristolochia saccata* Wall.

Family: Aristolochiaceae

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills. Subtropical forests, up to 1800 m.[10.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

146. Accepted Name: *Aristolochia tagala* Cham.
Family: Aristolochiaceae
Synonymn Aristolochia roxburghiana Klotz.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tista valley, etc. Subtropical forests, 300-900 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

147. Accepted Name: *Artemisia biennis* Willd.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Tibet and N.China.India: Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttaranchal and Sikkim. W.and E. Himalayas, along shady banks of streams, in waste lands and on graqssy hill slopes, between 4000-5000 m.[33.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

148. Accepted Name: *Artemisia japonica* Thunb.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Kashmir to Sikkim, 2300-3000m.[25.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk,Chinese.

149. Accepted Name: *Artemisia nilagirica* (Clarke) Pamp.
Family: Asteraceae
Synonymn *Artemisia vulgaris* Auct. Non. L.
Artemisia indica wild
Distribution NW.India. Sikkim, Meghalaya, Peninsular India. Asia, Europe. Orissa: East Bonai, Sundargarh, in cool valley.[30.]
Status of Plants: Wild and planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk.

150. Accepted Name: *Artemisia parviflora* Buch. Ham. ex. Roxb.
Family: Asteraceae

Distribution SIKKIM: Chunthang, Lachen. In sandy turf on hill top and grassy hillsides, 2150-4350.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

151. Accepted Name: *Arthromeris wallichiana* (Spreng.) Ching
Family: Polypodiaceae
Distribution Bhutan, China, Malaya, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Vietnam. India: H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Khasi Hills, Ar.P. S.India, Uttarakhand(Kumaon&Garhwal). Abundant on low hills to temperate zones, between 3500 m, rarer upwards.[17.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

152. Accepted Name: *Artocarpus chaplasha* Roxb.
Family: Moraceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai & foothills. Subtropical forests, 300-1500 m. A rapid growing tree often cultivated for its valuable, durable timber, used to make furniture.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk

153. Accepted Name: *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
Family: Moraceae
Synonymn *Artocarpus integra* (Thunb.) Merill.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai & foothills. Cultivated around villages, 200-500 m.[12.]
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

154. Accepted Name: *Artocarpus lakoocha* Roxb.
Family: Moraceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district & terai. Subtropical forests up to 1200 m. Fruits edible, often cultivated around villages [for A. lakoocha sensu Roxb.].[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha.

155. Accepted Name: *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr.
Family: Orchidaceae
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Thailand.India: Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): M,Pen. [15.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

156. Accepted Name: *Arundinella nepalensis* Trin.
Family: Poaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Dumsong, Rangit; SIKKIM: Lachung, Changachelling, Gangtok, Soke, Chakung, below Rumtek. Very common in warm parts in damp, rocky places in open, or among scrub, 200 - 1920 m.[27.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

157. Accepted Name: *Asclepias curassavica* L.
Family: Asclepiadaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong (cultivated), Labha, Mongpu (field record), Tista; SIKKIM: Rumtek (cultivated), Temi. Cultivated and becoming weedy in subtropical areas, 250-1350 m. A pantropical weed from tropical America.[22.]
Status of Plants: Wild and naturalised
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Chinese.

158. Accepted Name: *Asparagus filicinus* Buch .-Ham. ex. D. Don
Family: Liliaceae
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Buma, S. W. China. . S. E. Asia. 2100-3000 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Chinese.

159. Accepted Name: *Asparagus racemosus* Willd.
Family: Liliaceae

Distribution DARJEELING: Peshok, Rangit, Balasun Valley; SIKKIM: N of Naya Bazaar. Dry rocky hillsides; open banks in scrub jungle; by streams, 300 - 1830 m.[13.]
Status of Plants: Wild and cultivated.
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan.

160. Accepted Name: *Asplenium dalhousiae* Hook.f.
Family: Aspleniaceae
Distribution Afghanistan, Africa, China, Japan, Nepal, Pakistan, USA. India: Kashmir, H.P., Haryana, Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Ar.P., Manipur, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Fairly common, terrestrial on dry slopes, lithophyte on rocky walls, 700 – 3000.[17.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

161. Accepted Name: *Asplenium laciniatum* D.Don
Family: Aspleniaceae
Distribution Bhutan, China, Nepal, Pakistan,S.Africa, Sri Lanka, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Meghalaya, S.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Abundantly seen as a lithophyte and epiphyte in shaded conditions, 1800 - 3200 m.[17.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

162. Accepted Name: *Aster asteroides* (DC.)
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution SIKKIM: Gochung, Lhonak. Open marshy ground, steep rocky slopes, 3650-4760 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

163. Accepted Name: *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen, Chhateng. Forest margins, clearings, among shrubs, 1800-3650 m.+20.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

164. Accepted Name: *Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham.
Family: Saxifragaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Hillsides & valley bottoms, 1850-2900 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

165. Accepted Name: *Athyrium attenuatum* (Wall.ex. Clarke) Fras._Jenk. & Khullar
Family: Athyriaceae
Distribution Afghanistan, Bhutan, Nepal, Pakistan, S.W.China, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Ar.P., Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Rare, terrestrial, on humus rich dampy area and grass fields, a fern of higher elevations, 3000 - 3600 m.[17.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

166. Accepted Name: *Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth.
Family: Athyriaceae
Distribution North Sikkim : Lachen valley, Simdong (3,300 m.).[34.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

167. Accepted Name: *Athyrium puncticaule* (Bl.) Moore
Family: Athyriaceae
Distribution Darjeeling : Ging (1,200 m.), Birch hill (2,100 m.), Tiger Hill (2,400 m.), and Tonglu (3,000 m.).North Sikkim : Lachen (2,550 m.).[34.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

168. Accepted Name: *Athyrium schimperi* (Fee) Moug. f.
Family: Athyriaceae
Distribution Africa, China, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Taiwan, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Assam, Ar.P.,

C.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Abundant, patch making terrrestrial ferns, 1000 - 3000 m.[17.]

Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

169. Accepted Name: *Atylosia mollis* Benth.
Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Himachal to Sikkim 2000 m.[25.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

170. Accepted Name: *Atylosia scarabeoides* Benth.
Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On dry rocks & sand, 1370-1650m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

171. Accepted Name: *Atylosia volubilis* Gamble
Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Nepal, Myanmar, Thailand, Malaysia, Vietnam.India: Uttar PRadesh, Sikkim, North -east region, Peninsular and Central India, Andamans.Namdapha (Arunachal): On the way to Imbeong.[15.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

172. Accepted Name: *Avena fatua* L.
Family: Poaceae
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachung, Yumthang. Weed of barley, wheat and rice fields, 1100-3840 m.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

173. Accepted Name: *Avena sativa* L.
Family: Poaceae
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated

Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Homeopathy, Folk, modern.

174. Accepted Name: *Averrhoa carambola* L.
Family: Oxalidaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district (Jalpaiguri). Note. Native possibly of Java, cultivated for its edible fruit which occurs in sweet & sour forms. Leaves & fruits used medicinally.[4.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Chinese.

175. Accepted Name: *Azadirachta indica* A. JUSS.
Family: Meliaceae
Distribution
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Tibetan.

176. Accepted Name: *Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonymn *Baccaurea sapida* (Roxb.) Mull-Arg.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills. Subtropical forests, especially on river banks, 300-700 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

177. Accepted Name: *Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Delile
Family: Balanitaceae
Synonymn *Balanites roxburghii* Planch.
Ximenia aegyptiaca L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan.

178. Accepted Name: *Balanophora polyandra* Griff.
Family: Balanophoraceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 1000-2000 m. Arunachal Pradesh: Nyam Jang Chu valley.
Status of Plants: Wild

Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

179. Accepted Name: *Baliospermum solanifolium* (J.Burm.) Suresh
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonymn Baliospermum montanum (Willd) Muell-Arg.
Baliospermum sinuatum Muell.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tista valley, terai & foothills. Subtropical forests, 100-900 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan.

180. Accepted Name: *Bambusa nutans* Wall.
Family: Poaceae
Distribution Lower Himalayas; Sikkim; Assam; Dehra Dun; Bihar. Bangladesh. Orissa.[35.]
Status of Plants: Wild and planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

181. Accepted Name: *Barbarea vulgaris* R. BR.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; 2000-4000 m; April-June.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

182. Accepted Name: *Barleria cristata* L.
Family: Acanthaceae
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Burma. S. E. Asia. 600-2000 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha and Tibetan.

183. Accepted Name: *Barleria strigosa* Willd.
Family: Acanthaceae
Distribution West Bengal; Bihar; Bihar; Sikkim; Assam. Often cultivated in India and Malaya. Orissa: Fairly common in moist and shady places in forests.[6.]
Status of Plants: Wild

Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Tibetan

184. Accepted Name: *Basella alba* L.
Family: Basellaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Pankabari. Cultivated ground, 300-400 m. Cultivated as a vegetable & used medicinally.[10.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha.

185. Accepted Name: *Bauhinia malabarica* Roxb.
Family: Caesalpiniaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest, 200-500m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha.

186. Accepted Name: *Bauhinia purpurea* L.
Family: Caesalpiniaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 250-1500 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

187. Accepted Name: *Bauhinia scandens* L.
Family: Caesalpiniaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 1200 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

188. Accepted Name: *Bauhinia vahlii* Wight & Arn.
Family: Caesalpinaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Duars. 300 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

189. Accepted Name: *Bauhinia variegata* L.
Family: Caesalpinaceae

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm & Subtropical forests, 250-1200 m. Originally possibly a native of China, widely cultivated & naturalised throughout warm & subtropical regions.[4.]
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk,Chinese.

190. Accepted Name: *Begonia cathcartii* J.D. Hook.
Family: Begoniaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Tonglo, Ghoom, Sureil, Sukna; SIKKIM: Between Damthang and Tendong. Dense subtropical jungle, 920-2285 m.[8.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

191. Accepted Name: *Begonia josephii* DC.
Family: Begoniaceae
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 1800-2700m. [2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

192. Accepted Name: *Begonia laciniata* Roxb.
Family: Begoniaceae
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

193. Accepted Name: *Begonia palmata* Don.
Family: Begoniaceae
Distribution Nepal, Myanmar, China.India: Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Salt lick forest, Miao, Gandhigram, 77th mile to Gandhigram, Thumba to Panikheti.[15.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

194. Accepted Name: *Begonia picta* Sm.
Family: Begoniaceae

Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 600-2800 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild and planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants:

195. Accepted Name: *Begonia roxburghii* DC.
Family: Begoniaceae
Distribution Nepal, Myanmar.India: West Bengal, Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): 40th mile forest, Salt lick forest, 27th mile forest, Deban.[15.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

196. Accepted Name: *Begonia rubro-venia* Hk.
Family: Begoniaceae
Distribution Sikkim, Bhutan, Assam, SE Asia.Tripura: Cultivated as an ornamental plant.[5.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

197. Accepted Name: *Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.
Family: Iridaceae
Distribution SIKKIM: North of Tashiding, Yoksu. Cultivated in gardens and occasionally naturalised. Native of China and Japan.[13.]
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

198. Accepted Name: *Berberis aristata* DC.
Family: Berberidaceae
Distribution India:,Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Madhya Pradesh, Tamil Nadu. Nepal. Bhutan.[36.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani, Folk, Tibetan.

199. Accepted Name: *Berberis asiatica* Roxb.
Family: Berberidaceae

Distribution Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, South West China. (1200-2500 m).[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Unani, Folk.

200. Accepted Name: *Berberis insignis* Hook. f. & Thoms.
Family: Berberidaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of broad-leaved forests, 2550-3000 m[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

201. Accepted Name: *Berberis jaeschkeana* Sch.
Family: Berberidaceae
Distribution Pakistan & Nepal.India: Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Sikkim. Forming dense patches on rocky or sandy slopes among boulders, at 3000-5200 m.[37.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

202. Accepted Name: *Berberis umbellata* ex..G.Don. Var. *bramii* AHRENDT
Family: Berberidaceae
Distribution India: Sikkim (Endemic)2000-3500 m.[36.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

203. Accepted Name: *Berberis umbellata* Wall.
Family: Berberidaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 3350-3960 m [for B.umbellata auct. non G.Don].[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

204. Accepted Name: *Berberis wallichiana* DC.
Family: Berberidaceae
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal,Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, South West China (2000-3300 m).[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

205. Accepted Name: *Berchemia edgeworthii* Lawson
Family: Rhamnaceae
Synonymn : *Berchemia lineate* aunt.non.DC
Distribution Sikkim: Dry valleys, among shrubs.Lachung, Zemu Valley; 2400-4400 m; July-aug.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

206. Accepted Name: *Berchemia floribunda* (Wall.) Brongniart
Family: Rhamnaceae
Synonymn *Zizyphus floribunda* Wall.
Distribution India: Submontane Himalaya, from Kashmir to Sikkim. Common, shady localities of sub Himalayan tracts, to 1500 m.[7.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

207. Accepted Name: *Berchemia lineata* DC.
Family: Rhanmaceae
Distribution : Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, and Sikkim. China.[5.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

208. Accepted Name: *Bergenia ciliata* (How.) Stern.
Family: Saxifragaceae
Distribution : Sikkim; Arunachal Pradesh: Nyam Jang Chu. Rocks & cliff faces, 1500-3050 m. [for forma ligulata (Wall.) Yeo].[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvedic, Unani and Tibetan.

209. Accepted Name: *Bergenia purpurascens* (Hook.f. & Th.)
Family: Saxifragaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: on rock ledges & cliff, 3800-4550m. [4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

210. Accepted Name: *Betula alnoides* Buch-ham. Ex. Don
Family: Betulaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya:Warm &Cool broad-leaves forests, 800-2500 m.[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

211. Accepted Name: *Betula utilis* Don
Family: Betulaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist coniferous forests, especially in Fir/Rhododendron forest, 3000-4200 m.[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvedic, Siddha, Tibetan.

212. Accepted Name: *Bidens bipinnata* L.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Sikkim : Lingcham ; 600 - 1500 m.[19.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

213. Accepted Name: *Bidens biternata* (Lour.)
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Sikkim : Gangtok, Rhenock ; upto 1800 m.[19.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk and Chinese.

214. Accepted Name: *Bidens pilosa* L.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Badamtam, Kalimpong, Kurseong etc.; SIKKIM: Lachen, Temi, Yoksam. Fields, roadsides, and amongst scrub, 150-2400 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk and Chinese

215. Accepted Name: *Biophytum insignis* Gamble
Family: Oxalidaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Jorethang; up to 1200 m; Aug-Nov.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild

Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

216. Accepted Name: *Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotzsch
Family: Oxalidaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling terai. Subtropical terai forests, 150-300 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvedic.

217. Accepted Name: *Bischofia javanica* Bl.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Distribution Malaya.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North -east India, Western Ghats.Namdapha (Arunachal): Kamlat to Krosam.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk, Chinese.

218. Accepted Name: *Bistorta amplexicaulis* Greene
Family: Polygonaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Meadows & streamsides, 3000-4000 m.[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

219. Accepted Name: *Bixa orellana* L.
Family: Bixaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Central Pandim; up tp 1200 m; Aug-Feb.[1.]
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvedic, Siddha, Homeopathy and Folk.

220. Accepted Name: *Blachia calycina* Benth.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; 900-1500 m.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

221. Accepted Name: *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson
Family: Asteraceae

	Distribution	Sikkim upto 1200m.[19.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
222.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea balsamifera* DC.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	Bangladesh, Nepal, Pakistan, China, S.E. Asia and Philippines.India: W.Bengal, Sikkim, Assam and Andaman & Nicobar Islands. E.Himalaya, in dry fields and grasslands, on mountain slopes and along river banks, ascending up to 1200 m.[29.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurvedic, Unani, Tibetan and Chinese.
223.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea fistulosa* (Roxb.) Kurz.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Chenga forest, Kalimpong district; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. 600 - 700 m.[20.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
224.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea lacera* DC
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	Sikkim upto 1200m.[19.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurvedic, Siddha, Homeopathic and Chinese.
225.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea laciniata* (Roxb.) DC.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Mongpu, Pankhabari, Ryang etc.; DARJEELING/SIKKIM: Great Rangit Valley; SIKKIM: Namphak. Subtropical forest slopes and riverside shingle, 200 - 1500 m.[20.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk and Chinese.
226.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea lanceolaria* (Roxb.) Druce
	Family:	Asteraceae

	Distribution	DARJEELING: Badamtam-Rangit, Rishap; DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Great Rangit. In subtropical forest, 450-1550 m.[20.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
227.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea membranacea* DC.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Kurseong, Rangit, Siliguri; DARJEELING/SIKKIM: Unlocalised. 300 - 1200 m.[20.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
228.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea mollis* (D.Don) Merr.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	Sikkim : Tista valley, upto 1500 m.[19.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk and Chinese.
229.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea myriocephala* DC.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	Tripura : Sikkim Himalyas, Assam, Chittagong and Burma.[5.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
230.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea oxyodonta* DC.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 1500 m.[19.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
231.	Accepted Name:	*Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.
	Family:	Asteraceae
	Distribution	India: E.Himalayas, upto 1500 m. Sikkim, Assam and Andaman & Nicobar Islands., Myanmar, Malaya, China, Indochina, Philippines, Indonesia, New Guinea and Solomon Islands.[29.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb

Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

232. Accepted Name: *Blumeopsis flava* (DC.) Gagnep
Family: Aasteraceae
Distribution Outer Himalaya up to 1800 m, W.Bengal, C.and S.India, Sikkim. China, Bhutan, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Malay Peninsula. Orissa: Way to Mali, Koraput; Hathiguda, Ganjam; Nigirdha, Similipahar; Karlapat, Kalahandi.
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

233. Accepted Name: *Boehmeria macrophylla.* Horn.
Family: Urticaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 300-2200 m.[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

234. Accepted Name: *Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaud.
Family: Urticaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated as a fibre crop in Darjeeling duars.[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

235. Accepted Name: *Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Hook. f.) Reichb. ex. Meissn.
Family: Rutaceae
Synonymn *Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Hk.) Reichb. ex. Meissn.
Distribution SIKKIM: Darjeeling. Cliffs and dry hill slopes, 1350-3050 m.[8.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

236. Accepted Name: *Bombax ceiba* L.
Family: Bombacaceae
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. S. China. s. E. Asia. To 1400 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Tree

Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvedic, Siddha, Unani and Folk.

237. Accepted Name: *Boschniakia himalaica* Hook.f. &Thomson ex. Hook.f.
Family: Orobanchaceae
Synonymn *Xylance himalaica* (Hook.f&Thomsom)G.Beck
Distribution S.W.China. India: Montane and alpine Himalaya, Garhwal to Sikkim. Occasional, as root parasite in Oak and Rhododendron forests, 2500 - 2800 m.[7.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

238. Accepted Name: *Botrychium lunaria* (L.) Sw.
Family: Botrychiaceae
Distribution N India, Sikkim 11000-13000 ft., Kumaon 12000 ft., Arctic and cold temperate zone extending to S Europe, Patagonia, Australia.[18.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

239. Accepted Name: *Botrychium ternatum* (Thunb.) Sw.
Family: Botrychiaceae
Distribution Argentina, Europe, Canada, China, Japan, Korea, Nepal, N.Zealand, Siberia. India: H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Ar.P., Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Rare terrestrial fern of alpine meadows, at 3000 - 4000 m.[17.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

240. Accepted Name: *Bougainvillaea spectabilis* Willd.
Family: Nyctaginaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Cultivated in gardens, 200-250 m. Native of S.America, cultivated as an ornamental.[10.]
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk.

241. Accepted Name: *Brachiaria ramosa* Stapf.
Family: Poaceae

	Distribution	DARJEELING: Pankchilla; SIKKIM: 1 km N of Singtam. Banks and scrub at field edges; abandoned maize field/ roadside, 300 – 1250.[27.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Sidha.
242.	Accepted Name:	*Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubbard
	Family:	Poaceae
	Distribution	South Sikkim.[26.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
243.	Accepted Name:	*Brachycaulos simplicifolius* Dixt & Panigrahi
	Family:	Rosaceae
	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Gaoring. Upto 4575m.[4.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
244.	Accepted Name:	*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. Ssp. Juncea
	Family:	Brassicaceae
	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated & often growing as an escape, 1300 m. [10.]
	Status of Plants:	Cultivated
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurvedic, Siddha, Unani and Chinese.
245.	Accepted Name:	*Brassica napus* L. Var. glauca (ROXB.) SCHULZ.
	Family:	Brassicaceae
	Distribution	Sikkim (cultivated).[1.]
	Status of Plants:	Cultivated.
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurvedic.
246.	Accepted Name:	*Brassica nigra* (L.) KOCH.
	Family:	Brassicaceae
	Synonymn	*Brassica nigera* (L.) KOCH.
	Distribution	Sikkim: Cultivated for its seeds which yield Mustard oil; March-May.[1.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild

Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

247. Accepted Name: *Brassica oleracea* L. Var. capitata L.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Main vegetable crop of Sikkim up to 3000 m; throughout the year.Pakyong to Lachung.[1.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayur vedic, Sddha and Chinese.

248. Accepted Name: *Brassica oleracea* L. Var. gongylodes -
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim; Cultivated.[1.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

249. Accepted Name: *Brassica oleracea* L.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim; Cultivated at lower elevations, used as vegetable.[1.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvedic, Siddha.

250. Accepted Name: *Brassica rapa* L.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim; Cultivated at lower elevations, Oct-Dec.[1.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

251. Accepted Name: *Brassica rapa* L. SubSp. campestsris (L.) L.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated and found as an escape; Jan-March.[1]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvedic, Unani, Folk and Tibetan.

252. Accepted Name: *Breynia retusa* (Dennst.) Alston.
Family: Euphorbiaceae
Synonymns *Breynia patens.* (Roxb.) Benth.

	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Duars. Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 130-1800 m.[5.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Ayurvedic.
253.	Accepted Name:	*Bridelia montana* Willd.
	Family:	Euphorbiaceae
	Distribution	Along the foot-hills of the Himalaya; Sikkim; Khasia hills; Bihar; Coromandel Coast. Orissa: Kalimela, Koraput; Ganjam; Sambalpur, especially in Boropahar range, frequent. Frequent.
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Tree
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurvedic, Folk.
254.	Accepted Name:	*Bridelia retusa* Spr.
	Family:	Euphorbiaceae
	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Subtropical & Chir Pine forests, 400-1650 m. WB Duars: Buxa.[4.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Tree
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk.
255.	Accepted Name:	*Bridelia stipularis* Blume
	Family:	Eophorbiaceae
	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Subtropical & Sal forests, 310-650 m. AS Duars: Durunga.[4.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurvedic.
256.	Accepted Name:	*Bridelia tomentosa* Bl.
	Family:	Euphorbiaceae
	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Subtropical & Sal forests, 150-600 m.[4.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
257.	Accepted Name:	*Bromus unioloides* H.B.N.Nov. Gen.
	Family:	Poaceae

	Distribution	Nepal, Native of S.America, introduced into several countries.India: J&K, HP, Sikkim, W.Bengal, TN.N.E.India: Meghalaya :Barapani, Shillong.[38.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
258.	Accepted Name:	*Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.
	Family:	Moraceae
	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Sukna, Munsong & Dumsong, up to 1800 m. Cultivated & naturalised.[12.]
	Status of Plants:	Planted
	Habit:	Tree
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.
259.	Accepted Name:	*Brucea mollis* Wall. ex. Kurz
	Family:	Simaroubaceae
	Distribution	India : W. Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Nagaland, Manipur & Meghalaya. Bhutan, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, China, Thailand, Cambodia, Vietnam, Malesia, Indonesia, Philippines.[14.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
260.	Accepted Name:	*Brugmansia suaveolens* Bercht. & Presl
	Family:	Solanaceae
	Distribution	DARJEELING: St. Mary's, Kariabasti, Kurseong; SIKKIM: Gangtok. Ravines in subtropical forest and by streams, near villages, always as an escape from cultivation, 500-1800 m.
	Status of Plants:	Planted and Naturalised
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Homeopathy.
261.	Accepted Name:	*Buddleja asiatica* Lour
	Family:	Buddlejaceae
	Distribution	Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. C & S. China. Burma. S. E. Asia. 300-1800 m.[2.]
	Status of Plants:	Cultivated
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.

262. Accepted Name: *Buddleja macrostachys* Benth
Family: Buddlejaceae
Distribution SIKKIM: Chungthang. Amongst scrub on streamsides and margins of warm broad-leaved forest, 2000-2600 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

263. Accepted Name: *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
Family: Orchidaceae
Synonymn *Bulbophyllum neilgherrence* Wight
Distribution SIKKIM: Chunthang, near Gangtok. On tree trunks in tropical valleys; 500 - 2000 m.[39.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

264. Accepted Name: *Bupleurum falcatum* L.
Family: Apiaceae
Distribution PAkistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Temperate Eurasia. 1500-4000 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

265. Accepted Name: *Bupleurum hamiltonii* Balakrishnan
Family: Apiaceae
Synonymn Bupleurum tenue Buch- Ham.ex. D. Don (Non Salisbury
Distribution India - Kashmir, Sikkim.Jammu : Common on grassy slopes in Nandani.[40.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

266. Accepted Name: *Bupleurum longicaule* Wall.ex.DC.Var.himalayense (KI) CI.
Family: Apiaceae
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen, Thanggu. Grassy slopes and forest clearings, 3300-4000.[22.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

267. Accepted Name: *Butea buteiformis* (Voigt) Grierson & Long
Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On dry open hillsides, 1220-1440 m
Status of Plants: Wild.[4.]
Habit: Climber.
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

268. Accepted Name: *Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.
Family: Fabaceae
Synonymn Butea monosperma (Lam) Taub. Var. Monosperma –
Butea frondosa Roxb.Et Koen.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Terai forests, 500 m.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda ,Siddha, Unani ,Folk, Tibetan.

269. Accepted Name: *Butea parviflora* Roxb.
Family: Fabaceae
Synonymn Spatholobus parriflorus (Roxb) Ktze.
Spatholobus roxburghii Benth
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest slopes, 400-650 m.[4]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

270. Accepted Name: *Byttneria pilosa* Roxb.
Family: Sterculiaceae
Distribution Bangaldesh and Myanmar.India: West Bengal (Darjeeling), Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya and Manipur.[29.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

271. Accepted Name: *Cacalia pentaloba* Hand.-Mazz.
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Sikkim : Lachen, Changu, Jongri, Kyanglasha, Ging ; 2000 - 3600 m. [19.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

272. Accepted Name: *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.
Family: Caeaslpiniaceae
Synonymn Caesalipinia bonducella(L)Fleming Guilabdina bonducella L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Badamtam.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild and Planted
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Homeopathy, Folk.

273. Accepted Name: *Caesalpinia crista* L.
Family: Caesalpiniaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Banks of streams.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese.

274. Accepted Name: *Caesalpinia cuculata* Roxb.
Family: Caesalpiniaceae
Distribution Sikkim
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

275. Accepted Name: *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) Alston.
Family: Caesalpiniaceae
Synonymn Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. China, Japan. S. E. Asia. To 2200 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

276. Accepted Name: *Caesulia axillaris* Roxb
Family: Asteraceae
Distribution Sikkim: S.I; upto 1800m.[19.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

277. Accepted Name: *Calacanthus grandiflorus* (Dalz.) Radlk.
Family: Acanthaceae

	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: In fields, 270-900 m. Cultivated for the young pods & seeds which may be eaten raw or boiled. It is also cultivated as a host plant for the lac insect.[4.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda.
278.	Accepted Name:	*Caladium bicolor* Vent
	Family:	Araceae
	Distribution	SIKKIM: Common. Native of northern S Ameria widely grown for its ornamental foliage.[13.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.
279.	Accepted Name:	*Calamintha umbrosa* Fish. & Mey.
	Family:	Lamiaceae
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Rambi Chhu; SIKKIM: Lachung, Lachen, Pakar range. Open screes, roadsides, damp banks and among shrubs, 200-3660 m. Weed of apple orchards and buckwheat crops.
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.
280.	Accepted Name:	*Calamus erectus* Roxb.
	Family:	Arecaceae
	Distribution	Sikkim to China (Yunnan). Wet tropic.[41.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk, Chinese.
281.	Accepted Name:	*Calamus latifolius* Roxb.
	Family:	Arecaceae
	Distribution	Checklist : Sikkim to China (Yunnan). Wet Tropics
	Status of Plants:	Wild and Planted
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
282.	Accepted Name:	*Calanthe sylvatica* (Thou.) Lindl.
	Family:	Orchidaceae
	Synonymn	*Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.

	Distribution	DARJEELING: Rimbi Chhu, Rishap; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Hooker and King specimens. In hot valleys, beside streams; 330 - 2000 m.[39.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
283.	Accepted Name:	*Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
	Family:	Orchidaceae
	Distribution	SIKKIM: Lachen valley. On damp grassy banks in Quercus and mixed forest, in clumps on rotten, fallen tree trunks, on open steep grass slopes, in bamboo scrub; 2000 - 3600 m.[39.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
284.	Accepted Name:	*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.
	Family:	Verbenaceae
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Terai and foothills, Sivok, Siliguri, Rayeng, Darjeeling, Mahanadi; SIKKIM: Rangpo Chhu, Pandam, Gangtok, Rumtek. Subtropical and terai forests, 250-1520 m.[22.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Unani, Folk, Chinese.
285.	Accepted Name:	*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl
	Family:	Verbenaceae
	Distribution	Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. To 1500 m. China. S. E. Asia.[21.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Tibetan, Chinese.
286.	Accepted Name:	*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murray
	Family:	Verbenaceae
	Synonymn	Callicarpa lanata L.
	Distribution	From Nepal, Bhutan & Sikkim through most of India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Thailand, Malesia to Hong Kong. Orissa: Kalahandi; Keonjhar; Puri; Similipahar; Mahendragiri and Gazalbadi, Ganjam; Harishankar, Bolangir. Frequent in forests.[6.]
	Status of Plants:	Wild
	Habit:	Shrub
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk.

287. Accepted Name: *Calophyllum elatum* Bedd.
Family: Clusiaceae
Distribution Thailand and South Western China.India: West Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu and Kerala. In tropical wet evergreen forests of Western Ghats particularly in Sholas and in northeastern states in forests up to 1800 m.[29.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Siddha, Folk.

288. Accepted Name: *Calotropis gigantea* (L.) R.Br.
Family: Asclepiadaceae
Synonymn Asclepias gigantea Willd.
Distribution DARJEELING: Singla Bazar, Tista; SIKKIM: Rayong. Subtropical terai forests, 100-900m.[22.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Unani, Tibetan, Homeopathy.

289. Accepted Name: *Calotropis procera* R.Br.
Family: Asclepiadaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised Hooker 'Sikkim' specimen. Subtropical terai forests, 100-900m
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurvea, Siddha, Folk, Unani, Tibetan, Homeopathy.

290. Accepted Name: *Caltha palustris* L.
Family: Ranunculaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp ground in Fir forests & in alpine meadows & marshes, 3050-4570 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Homeopathy, Chinese.

291. Accepted Name: *Camellia kissi* Wall.
Family: Theaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Evergreen broad-leaved forests, 1600-2100 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

292. Accepted Name: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O.Kuntze
Family: Theaceae
Synonymn *Camellia Thea* L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in Terai. There are two varieties viz. var. sinensis & var. assamica (Masters) Kitamura.[10.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Unani,Tibetan,Homeopathy,Modern.

293. Accepted Name: *Campanula colorata* Wall.
Family: Campanulaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Badamtam, Darjeeling, Rississum; SIKKIM: Domang, Lachen, Tanggu etc. Open rocky outcrops, mountain slopes, sandy turf, stream shingles, cultivated areas, 1850-3950 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk, Chinese.

294. Accepted Name: *Campylandra aurantiaca* (Baker) Tupistra SubSp. - Var. -
Family: Liliaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Pakyong, Saramsa, Gangtok; up to 1500 m; June-Feb.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

295. Accepted Name: *Canarium strictum* Roxb.
Family: Burseraceae
Synonymn Canarium resiniterum Bruce ex. king
Distribution India : Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya, Orissa, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu & Kerala. Upper Myanmar.[14.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk.

296. Accepted Name: *Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.
Family: Fabaceae
Synonymn *Canavalia ensiformis* Sensu Baker.
Canavalia gladiatus Jacq.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Gareedhura Terai.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Climber

Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Chinese.

297. Accepted Name: *Cannabis sativa* L.
Family: Cannabinaceae
Synonymn *Cannabis indica* L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Streamsides & waste ground, 300-3000 m.[12.]
Status of Plants: Wild and planted
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Unani,Tibetan,Homeopathy,Modern, Chinese.

298. Accepted Name: *Canthium dicoccum* (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn. Var. dicoccum
Family: Rubiaceae
Synonymn *Canthium umbellatum* wight.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya; Khasia hills; W.Peninsula from Concan southwards. Sri Lanka, Nepal, Indo-China, China, Malesia. Orissa: Common throughout.[30.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Tree
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk..

299. Accepted Name: *Capparis olacifolia* Hk.f. & Th.
Family: Capparaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Jorethang; ca 500 m; April-July.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Unani,Chinese.

300. Accepted Name: *Capparis spinosa* L.
Family: Capparaceae
Distribution Sikkim: Jorethang; ca 500 m; April-July.[1.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Unani, Chinese.

301. Accepted Name: *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Medic
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of roadsides & alpine meadows, 1980-3960 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Homeopathy,Folk,Chinese.

302. Accepted Name: *Capsella thomsoni* Hook.f
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cholamo. 4265-4880 m.[10.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

303. Accepted Name: *Capsicum annuum* L.
Family: Solanaceae
Distribution SIKKIM: Tista. On dry shingle, and also cultivated, 200 - 1425 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Unani,Chinese,Homeopathy,Modern.

304. Accepted Name: *Capsicum frutescens* L.
Family: Solanaceae
Synonymn *Capsicum minimum* Roxb.
Capsicum festigiatum Blume.
Distribution DARJEELING: SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Cultivated, c 1000 m.[20.]
Status of Plants: Cultivated
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Unani,Chinese, Modern.

305. Accepted Name: *Caragana spinifera* Komarov
Family: Fabaceae
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya.[4.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

306. Accepted Name: *Cardamine hirsuta* L.
Family: Brassicaceae
Distribution Cosmopolitan. India: Ar.P., Karnataka, Meghalaya, Nagaland, Sikkim, T.N., U.P., W.B. Kerala: Kannur and Wynad. Open moist situations in ghats, ca 800 m, occasiona.[42.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk.

307. Accepted Name *Cardamine impatiens* L.
Family BRASSICACEAE

	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Fields & shady streamsides, 1475-2750 m.[10.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants:	Folk.
308.	Accepted Name	*Cardamine loxostemonoides* O.E. Schulz
	Family	BRASSICACEAE
	Distribution	Pakistan,Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan (3000-5000 m).[2.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants	Folk.
309.	Accepted Name	*Cardamine scutata* Thunb. SubSp. flexuosa (WITH.) HARA
	Family	BRASSICACEAE
	Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Moist soil & streamsides, 500-2500 m.[10.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants	Folk.
310.	Accepted Name	*Cardiocrinum giganteum* (Wall.) Mak.
	Family	LILIACEAE
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Kalapokri, Tonglu, Siri; SIKKIM: Samatek, Zemu Valley, Lachen, Bakkim; Lachung, Lower Chakung Chu. Moist forest (incl. Tsuga), 1830 - 3660 m.[13.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants	Folk, Chinese.
311.	Accepted Name	*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.
	Family	SAPINDACEAE
	Distribution	Sikkim: Climbing on bushes and hedges along road-sides, forest-clearings, grasslands, in dry deciduous forests and also in cultivated fields; ca 500 m; Dec-Jan. Jorethang.[1.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Climber
	Systems of medicinal plants	Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Unani,Chinese,Homeopathy.
312.	Accepted Name	*Carduus edelbergii* Rech.f.
	Family	ASTERACEAE
	Distribution	Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar

Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1500-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

313. Accepted Name *Carex cernua* Boott
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution Global: Pakistan, Nepal, Myanmar, China, Japan, Korea, Malaysia.India: Kashmir to Sikkim, Assam.Cold desert: Lahul. Common on slopes.[43.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

314. Accepted Name *Carex nivalis* Boott
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution Global:Afghanistan, Pakistan, Nepal, Tibet.India: Kashmir to Sikkim.Cold desert: Deosai, Nubra, Gilgit, Zanskar, Baltistan in Ladakh, Baralacha La in Lahul. Occasional in moist sandy soil, on slopes, near cultivated fields, along streams.[43.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

315. Accepted Name *Carex notha* Kunth
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution Upper Sikkim ,Chola.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

316. Accepted Name *Carex nubigena* D.Don
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tiger Hill, Phalut, Jalapahar, Ghum to Sukia Pokhri; SIKKIM: Tungu, Lachen, Lachung, Kopup, etc. Roadsides and waste places, beside streams, rivers and ditches, 1200 - 4270 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

317. Accepted Name *Carissa opaca* Stapf

Family APOCYNACEAE
Distribution Sri Lanka, Myanmar. Sub-Himalayan tracts, Kashmir to Sikkim, drier parts of India, Andaman-Nicobar Islands, found in grassy slopes, secondary scrub jungles, to 1200 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal Plants Folk.

318. Accepted Name *Carpesium abrotanoides* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Shiri; SIKKIM: Kalhej Khola, 2150 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

319. Accepted Name *Carum carvi* L.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen, Tangu, Thanggu. Open areas, often around habitation, rough pasture, river banks, roadsides, etc. 2500-4150 m. A common plant, possibly native from Bhutan to W.China.[22.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Chinese,Homeopathy,Tibetan.

320. Accepted Name *Caryopteris odorata* Robin.
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Panchkilla, Rangit, Pankhabari, Jalpaiguri, Badamtam, Barmiak and Rilli Chu; SIKKIM: between Naya Bazaar and Namchi, Singtam, Gangtok, Pandam. Amongst shrubs in hot dry valleys, 200-1500 m. [23.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

321. Accepted Name *Casearia graveolens* Dalz.
Family FLACOURTIACEAE
Distribution Myanmar.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa and Peninsular India.[44.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal lants Folk.

322. Accepted Name *Casearia vareca* Roxb.
Family FLACOURTIACEAE
Distribution Checklist : Sikkim to Burma. Wet Tropics.[41.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

323. Accepted Name *Casearia zeylanica* (GAERTN.) RHW.
Family FLACOURTIACEAE
Synonymns Casearia esculenta ROXB
Casearia esculentta ROXB
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical forests.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk.

324. Accepted Name *Cassia fistula* L.
Family CAESALPINIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On dry hillsides, 300-1200 m. A native possibly of Malaysia, it is widely cultivated as a decorative wayside tree, occasioally becoming naturalised.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Chinese,Tibetan,Folk.

325. Accepted Name *Cassia laevigata* Willd.
Family CAESALPINIACEAE
Distribution Global: Naturalised in Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia, Australia, Africa & tropical America. India: Punjab, H.P. Ar.P.,Assam, Meghalaya, Nagaland, Tripura, Mizoram, Manipur, Sikkim, W.B.,T.N., Karnataka, Kerala etc. Himalaya,Nilgiri,Khasia hills 900-2000m.[45.]
Status of plants wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

326. Accepted Name *Cassia mimosoides* L.
Family CAESALPINIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

327. Accepted Name *Cassia occidentalis* L.
Family CAESALPINIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: River banks & waste ground, 200-1450 m. Possibly S.American in origin, now a pantropical weed.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Chinese,Tibetan,Folk.

328. Accepted Name *Cassia sophera* L.
Family CAESALPINIACEAE
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Chinese,Homeopathy,Folk.

329. Accepted Name *Cassia tora* L.
Family CAESALPINIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides & river banks, 200-300 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Chinese,Unani,Tibetan,Folk.

330. Accepted Name *Cassine glauca* (Rottb.) O.Ktze.
Family CELASTRACEAE
Distribution Sub-Himalayan tract upto 6000 ft. Ravi to Sikkim, Bundelkhand, Bihar, Central Provinces, Konkan, W.Ghats, W.Coast of Madras Presidency, Deccan, Carnatic, N.Circars, Ceylon, Siam.[18.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk.

331. Accepted Name *Cassiope fastigiata* Don
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Grassy mountain sides, river banks, juniper/Rhododendron scrub, 3650-4570 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shurb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

332. Accepted Name *Castanea sativa* Mill.
Family FAGACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated at Mungpoo. Native of S.Europe, cultivated

for its edible nuts.[12.]

Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Homeopathy.

333. Accepted Name *Castanopsis indica* DC.
Family FAGACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 400-1500 m.[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

334. Accepted Name *Castanopsis tribuloides* A. DC.
Family FAGACEAE
Distribution: Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1200-2400 m.12.
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

335. Accepted Name: *Catunaregum spinosa* (Thunb.) Tirvengadum
Family: Rubiaceae
Synonymn: *Randia dumentorum* Lam
Gardenia floribunda Roxb.
Randia spinosa Poir
Xeromphis spinosa (Thunb.) Keay
Randia longispina DC.
Gardenia dumetorum Retz.
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim. S. China. S. E. Asia. To 200 m.[2.]
Status of Plants: Wild
Habit: Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Unani, Sidddha, Folk, Tibetan.

336. Accepted Name *Cayratia auriculata* (Roxb.)Gamble
Family VITACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM/ DARJEELING: Locality unknown. 900-1500 m. Note: No E.Himalayan material of this species has been seen.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

337. Accepted Name *Cedrela toona* ROXB.
Family MELIACEAE
Synonymns Toona Ciliata ROEM
Teona Ciliata ROEM
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical forests; 300-1760 m; Nov-March.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, folk

338. Accepted Name *Cedrus deodara* (Roxb.) Loud.
Family PINACEAE
Synonymns *Cedrus libani* Barrel Var.*deodara* Hook.
Pinus deodara Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated at Darjeeling as an ornamental.[12.]
Status of plants Wild & planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan

339. Accepted Name *Cedrus libani* Barrel
Family PINACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

340. Accepted Name *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) GAERTN.
Family BOMBACACEAE
Synonymns Eriodendron anfractuosum BC.
Distribution Sikkim: Jorethang; ca 500 m; Dec-April. Planted along roadside.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani, Folk

341. Accepted Name *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd.
Family CELASTRACEAE
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Pujab, Haryana, UttarPradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Nagaland, Meghalaya, Orissa, Madhya Pradesh, Rajasthan, Maharashtra, Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, kerala and Andaman islands. Myanmar, Thailand.[9.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani, Folk, Tibetan

342. Accepted Name *Celosia argentea* L.
Family AMARANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Weed of cultivated & waste ground, [100.] 1200 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

343. Accepted Name *Celosia cristata* L.
Family AMARANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated as an ornamental.[10.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal Plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

344. Accepted Name *Celtis tetrandra* Roxb.
Family ULMACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1500-3000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha

345. Accepted Name *Celtis timorensis* Span.
Family ULMACEAE
Synonymns Celtis cinnamomea Lindl.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills, Subtropical forests, 300-600 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

346. Accepted Name *Centaurea cyanus* L
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Cultivated in gardens. Native of Europe and Middle East.[20].
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

347. Accepted Name *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urban

Family APIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, Rangbe Chhu, (Great) Rangit River, Torsa River; SIKKIM: Gangtok and unlocalised specimen. Common in shaded marshy ground, roadside ditches, etc. 400-1500 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani,Homeopathy,Folk, Tibetan,Chinese, Modern

348. Accepted Name *Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Br.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Upto 1500 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Tibetan, Chinese

349. Accepted Name *Centranthera grandiflora* Bth.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Badamtam, Rangit; SIKKIM: Tista, Monglong. Damp slopes, *Pinus longifolia* forest, 300 - 2135 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

350. Accepted Name *Centratherum anthelminticum* (L.) Kuntze
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns *Vernonia anthelmintica* (L).Willd.
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; 1900 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild and cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, Folk, Homeopathy

351. Accepted Name *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritz.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Cephalanthera ensifolia Rich.
Distribution SIKKIM: Pat Zee-La. In open woodland, on steep grassy slopes, in Pinus wallichiana and P.roxburghii forest,. in semi shade on moist base rich soils or dry rocky ground, 2250 - 3100 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

352. Accepted Name *Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Songchunglu; SIKKIM: Habitat not recorded, 1200 - 1830 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

353. Accepted Name *Cerastium fontanum* BAUMG.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Changu, Chola Valley, Lachen, Zemu, Llonakh, Thangu Singhik-Mangan; 2100-4200 m; April-Sept.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

354. Accepted Name *Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.Fl.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Streamsides & grassy slopes, 2400-3960 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

355. Accepted Name *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.
Family PARKERIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Common in low altitudes.[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese.

356. Accepted Name *Chaerophyllum villosum* Wall.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Chunthang, Lachen, Lachung, Tsoka, Zemu Valley. Moist banks in shady forest, rough grassland, 1830-3200 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

357. Accepted Name *Chassalia curviflora* (Wall. ex. Kurz) Thw. Var. ophioxyloides (WALL.) DEB & KRISHNA
Family RUBIACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, Ramthi, Singla, Mongpu, Tista valley etc.; SIKKIM: Ligship, Dik Chhu to Singhik; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Madarihat, Titi forest. In subtropical forest, mainly in gullies and by streams, 200-1250 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

358. Accepted Name *Chassalia ophioxyloides* (Wall.) Craib
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Myanmar, Malay Peninsula, and Sri Lanka.India: Sikkim, Meghalaya, Assam, Western Ghats, Visakhapatnam.[44.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

359. Accepted Name *Cheilanthes albomarginata* C.B. Clarke
Family CHEILANTHACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Nepal, Pakistan, Thailand. India: Kashmir, H.P., Rajasthan, Sikkim, Darjeeling, Ar.P., Meghalaya, S.India, Nilgiri hills, Uttarakhand (Kumaon&Garhwal). Common, 900 - 2500 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

360. Accepted Name *Cheilanthes bicolor* (Roxb.) Fras.-Jenk.
Family SINOPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Java, Malaya, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Taiwan. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Nagaland, M.P., S.India, Nilgiris, Uttarakhand (Kumaon&Garhwal). Fairly common upto 2500 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

361. Accepted Name *Cheilanthes rufa* D.Don
Family CHEILANTHACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Nepal, Pakistan, Thailand. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, C.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon&Garhwal). Uncommon, procumbent, on limestone or calciferous rock crevices, 3000 - 4000 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

362. Accepted Name *Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (N.Burm.) Sw.
Family CHEILANTHACEAE
Distribution South India, Madhya Pradesh, Assam, Sikkim, West Bengal, Bangladesh, Malaysia, China, Polynesia, Australia, New Zealand Common in red soil or dry rocks.[5.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

363. Accepted Name *Chenopodium album* L.
Family CHENOPODIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivated ground, 550-2800 m. Sometimes cultivated as a food-grain & pot-herb.[10.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Folk,Chinese.

364. Accepted Name *Chenopodium ambrosioides* Bert. ex. Steud.
Family CHENOPODIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivation, 200-1650 m. [10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Folk,Chinese.

365. Accepted Name *Chenopodium botrys* L.
Family CHENOPODIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivated fields, 1500-2500 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

366. Accepted Name *Chloranthus elatior* Link
Family CHLORANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Undershrub in Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 270-1600 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

367. Accepted Name *Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston
Family APOCYNACEAE
Synonymns Chonemorpha macrophylla(Roxb)G.Don
Distribution DARJEELiNG: Buxa, Jalpaiguri Duars, Tista, Rishap; SIKKIM: Pamianchi-Tingling Bridge and unlocalised specimens. Climbing high on trees in wet subtropical forests, 540-1700 m.[22.]
Status of plants planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk.

368. Accepted Name *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim : Rongo ; 1200 m.[19.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Modern.

369. Accepted Name *Chrysopogon aciculatus* Trin.
Family POACEAE
Distribution TERAI: Jalpaiguri. DARJEELING: Tista, Farseng, junction of great and little Rangit, Samsing; SIKKIM: 18 km W of Rabong La, Rangpo, Melli, Raniphul. Roadsides; wasteground, pasture, 90 - 2300m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Chinese.

370. Accepted Name *Chukrasia tabularis* A.Juss.
Family MELIACEAE
Distribution Assam, W B, Andamans and the Indian Peninsula. Konkan in N Kanara, Sandur Hills in Bellary, Saelm, Cuttack district upto 180 m. Sikkim, Bangladesh, Burma and Sri Lanka.[46.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

371. Accepted Name *Cicer arietinum* L.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 2400 m. Cultivated for its edible seeds.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Unani,Chinese,Tibetan.

372. Accepted Name *Cimicifuga foetida* L.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In Spruce forests & on alpine hillsides, by streams & in scrub, 2400-3600 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

373. Accepted Name *Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Native of Bolivia -mwild and cultivated and Peru. Grown in India, Java, Cameroons, etc.; succeeds at elevations of from 1500-3000 ft., in Sikkim.[18.]
Status of plants planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Homepathy,Chinese,Modern.

374. Accepted Name *Cinnamomum bejolghota* (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical. Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests, 400-2050 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

375. Accepted Name *Cinnamomum glanduliferum* Meissn.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cool broad-leaved forest & dry scrub on river banks, 1900-2400 m. Note: Records of Cinnamomum porrectum (Syn.: C. parthenoxylon) from Sikkim, a tropical Malaysian species without gland-pits in vein axils, refer to this species.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

376. Accepted Name *Cinnamomum glaucescens* (Nees) Hand-Mezz.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 200-1200 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

377. Accepted Name *Cinnamomum impressinervium* Meissn.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 1800-2450 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

378. Accepted Name *Cinnamomum tamala* Nees & Eberm.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1400-1700 m.[10.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Unani,Chinese,Tibetan

379. Accepted Name *Cirsium argyracanthum* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Karponang, Lachung ; 2400 - 3600 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

380. Accepted Name *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Phensong, Gulma ; 1200 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

381. Accepted Name *Cirsium verutum* (Don) Spr.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution India: Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal pradesh, Uttar Praedesh, Sikkim and Meghalaya. Himalayas, in pine forests, open wastelands and grasslands, 1200-4000 m.[33.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal Plants Folk

382. Accepted Name *Cirsium wallichii* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised (Hooker collection).[20.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

383. Accepted Name *Cissampelos pareira* L.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 500-1700 m [for var. hirsuta (DC.) Forman].[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plant Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Unani, Chinese, Tibetan, Modern, Homeopathy.

384. Accepted Name *Cissus adnata* Roxb.
Family VITACEAE
Synonymns Vitis adnata Wall
Distribution) West Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Manipur, Mizoram, Tripura, Meghalaya and Orissa. Sri Lanka, Nepal, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Indo-China, Malesia, Indonesia, Phillippines and Australia.[9.]
Status of plants WILD
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

385. Accepted Name *Cissus discolor* Blume
Family VITACEAE
Synonymns *Cissus javanica* DC
Distribution Checklist : Sikkim to Jawa. Wet Tropics.[41.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

386. Accepted Name *Cissus repens* Lam.
Family VITACEAE
Synonymns *Vitis repens* Wight & Arn.
Distribution West Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Meghalaya, Orissa, Goa, Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Kerala and Andaman & Nicobar Islands. Nepal to Taiwan, Myanmar, Thailand, Indo- china, Malesia and Indonesia (Java).[9.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk.

387. Accepted Name *Citrus aurantifolia* (CHRISTM.) SWINGLE
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated; up to 450 m; March.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Herbs
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk.

388. Accepted Name *Citrus aurantium* L.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Widely cultivated in India, indigenous in Mothronwala swamp Dehradun, Garhwal, Kumaon, Sikkim, Khasia Hills, Manipur, mountain forests of the Peninsula.[18.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese

389. Accepted Name *Citrus grandis* (L.) OSBECK
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Rangpo; up to 3000 m; Jan-Dec.[1.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

390. Accepted Name *Citrus limon* (L.) BURM.F.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated up to 1600 m; April-May.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan, Homepathy, Modern

391. Accepted Name *Citrus medica* L
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Indo-Malesia, introduced in many parts for grafting. Sub-Himalayan tracts, Garhwal to Sikkim.[7.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Chinese

392. Accepted Name *Citrus reticulata* Blanco
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution All over Sikkim.[16.]

Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Tibetan

393. Accepted Name *Citrus sinensis* (L.) OSBECK
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated; 450-1300 m; March.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese, Modern

394. Accepted Name *Clausena dentata* (Willd.) Roem
Family RUTACEAE
Synonymns *Clausena wildenowii* wight & Arn
Distribution Global: Africa, China, Nepal & Sri Lanka. India: A.P., Karnataka, Sikkim, T.N. & W.B. Kerala: Kollam, Kottayam, Palakkad, Thiruvananthapuram and Thrissur. Moist deciduous & semievergreen forests, to 1700 m.[42.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Chinese, Folk

395. Accepted Name *Clausena excavata* Burm.f.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution India : Upto 600m., Bihar, W. Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Mizoram, Meghalaya and Orissa.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

396. Accepted Name *Clausena heptaphylla* Wt. & Arn.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Evergreen forests of Himalayas and N E India upto 1500 m., eastern ghats of Orissa. Sikkim, ArP, Assam, Nagaland, Mizoram, Meghalaya, Tripura and Orissa
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

397. Accepted Name *Clausena pentaphylla* (Roxb.) DC.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sub-Himalayan tract of Kumaon, upto 2000 ft. Nepal, Sikkim, Oudh forests, Champaran.[18.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

398. Accepted Name *Clematis connata* DC
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On shrubs in dry valleys & in Blue Pine & Spruce forests, 1370-3050 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

399. Accepted Name *Clematis gauriana* Roxb.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On shrubs at margins of Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 150-2000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

400. Accepted Name *Clematis montana* DC.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On shrubs in dry valleys, in Blue Pine & Spruce forests & Juniper/Rhododendron scrub, 2100-4100 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese, Folk

401. Accepted Name *Clematis napaulensis* DC.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1760-2000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

402. Accepted Name *Clematis smilacifolia* Wall.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On shrubs in Subtropical, Warm broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 1200-2060 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

403. Accepted Name *Cleome gynandra* L
Family CLEOMACEAE
Synonymns *Gynandropsis gynandra* Briquit
Gynandropsis pentaphylla L.
Cleome pentaphylla L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides & waste ground, 300-1800 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayuveda,Siddha, Folk,Chinese

404. Accepted Name *Cleome monophylla* L.
Family CLEOMACEAE
Distribution India: Throughout the plains except in Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim and N.E. hill states. Sri Lanka and Tropical Asia.[47.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk.

405. Accepted Name *Cleome viscosa* L.
Family CLEOMACEAE
Synonymns Cleome icosandra L.
Polanisia icosandra wight & Arn.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides in warm open valley, 600-1050 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Unani,Siddha, Folk.

406. Accepted Name *Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp.
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution Global: Myanmar, Malaya.India: Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Miao- Deban road, Miao forest, On the way to Vijoynagar.[15.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal Plants Folk

407. Accepted Name *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Family VERBENACEAE
Synonymns *Clerodendrum siphonanthus* R.Br.
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim. Burma. S. E. Asia. To 1400 m.[2.]

Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk.

408. Accepted Name *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. ex. Steud.
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tista and Rangit valleys, Rayong Chhu, Kalimpong, Pankhabari, Badamtam; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Pemayangtse, Rongni chu. Probably cultivated and naturalised, 600-1200 m. Native of Japan widely cultivated as an ornamental.[22.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

409. Accepted Name *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Widespread in terai and foothills; SIKKIM: N side of Rangit valley. Terai grasslands, forests, subtropical scrub and forest margins, 300-1500 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk,Tibetan

410. Accepted Name *Clinopodium umbrossum* (Bieb.) Koch
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. Iran, Japan, S. E. Asia. 1000-3400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

411. Accepted Name *Cocos nucifera* L.
Family ARECACEAE
Synonymns Cocos nucifera L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Below Barnesbeg, Punkabari; SIKKIM: Singtam to Rangpo. Planted up to 700 m.[13.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese,Tibetan.

412. Accepted Name *Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.

Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim. 1000-2000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

413. Accepted Name *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised Cowan specimen; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Pantling specimen. On branches of trees, on humus covered rocks in hill forest, ravine in subtropical forest; 800 - 1800 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda.

414. Accepted Name *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. W. China. 900-2100 m.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

415. Accepted Name *Coelogyne stricta* (Don) Schl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Garhwal, Darjeeling and Sikkim; 2000 m. to 3000 m. altitude.[48.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

416. Accepted Name *Coffea bengalensis* Heyne ex. Roem. & Schult
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Widespread; SIKKIM: Namchi to Nayar Bazar; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Bandapani. Subtropical forests, often in disturbed sites, 150-900 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

417. Accepted Name *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.
Family POACEAE
Synonymns Coix lachrymal L.

Distribution DARJEELING: Labdah, Rishap, Mongpu, Badamtam; SIKKIM: Phodong to Kabi. Beside streams; secondary scrub at margin of subtropical forest, 200 - 2130 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk.

418. Accepted Name *Colebrookea oppositifolia* Sm.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Pankhabari, Pul Bazaar, Riang, Tista valley; SIKKIM: Rangit, Farseng. Among shrubs on bank of stream, secondary scrub, edge of cultivation, 200-1220 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddhi, Folk.

419. Accepted Name *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
Family ARACEAE
Synonymns *Arum colocasia* L.
Colocasia antiquorum Schott
Distribution DARJEELING: Barnesbeg, Mongpu, Lebong, Kumani, Punkabari; SIKKIM: N Jorethang, Tindong, Yoksum. Naturalised or native in wet broad- leaved forest; cultivated near farmhouses, 90 - 2690 m.[13.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese.

420. Accepted Name *Combretum decandrum* Roxb.
Family COMBRETACEAE
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. W. China. To.600 m. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

421. Accepted Name *Combretum nanum* Don
Family COMBRETACEAE
Distribution Himalaya Terai from Sikkim to Punjab. Orissa: Similipahar, along waysides in sal forests, often in burnt forests.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

422. Accepted Name *Commelina benghalensis* L.
Family COMMELINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Bamunpokri, below Tukvar, Ribong, Labdah; SIKKIM: 18 km W of Rabong La, NW of Singtam. Roadsides and weed of cultivation; marshy places by stream, 305 - 1300 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk,Chinese.

423. Accepted Name *Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.
Family COMMELINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tista, Rongsong; SIKKIM: Gangtok. River banks; rice fields, 210 - 1220 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

424. Accepted Name *Commelina paludosa* Bi.
Family COMMELINACEAE
Synonymns *Commelina oblique* Buch. - Hem
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Tista, Rongbe Ghora, Rungbee, Lebong, Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Chakung. Among scrub on shady bank in subtropical and oak forest; open hillside, 100 - 2180 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese, Folk

425. Accepted Name *Commelina suffruticosa* Bi.
Family COMMELINACEAE
Distribution Tropical India from Sikkim and Bengal to Central India. Nepal, Malay Peninsula. Orissa: Similipahar, in forest; Batipathar; Narsinghpur.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

426. Accepted Name *Coniogramme pubescens* Hieron
Family HEMIONITIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Hawai, Nepal, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Ar. P., Manipur, Nagaland, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Uncommon terrestrial fern, 1800 - 3000 m.[17.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

427. Accepted Name *Conocephalus suaveolens* Blume
Family MORACEAE
Synonymns Poikilospermum sauveolens (Bl.) Merr.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling duars. Subtropical forests, 200-1000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

428. Accepted Name *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rimbi Chhu, Pemayangtse-Thinglen; SIKKIM: Namphak, Yantong. On fallow land and roadsides, in ditches, 450-2450 m. Introduced, native to tropical S America.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

429. Accepted Name *Conyza japonica* (Thunb.) Less. ex. DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Rishap, Dikchu ; 900 - 1500 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

430. Accepted Name *Conyza stricta* Willd.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Selim, Rishap, Mangan; upto 1200 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

431. Accepted Name *Corchorus trilocularis* L.
Family TILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Weed of roadsides, fields and disturbed ground. Note: Recorded based on Griffith specimens which have not been traced.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

432. Accepted Name *Cordia obliqua* Willd.
Family CORDIACEAE
Synonymns Cordia Latifolia Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Buxa, Tarobari, Badamtam etc.; SIKKIM: Terai forest, 300-1200 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Trees
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk

433. Accepted Name *Coriaria nepalensis* Wall.
Family CORIARIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Steep dry shrub-covered hillsides, 1220-3200 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

434. Accepted Name *Coronopus didymus* (L.) SM.
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; almost throughtout the year.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

435. Accepted Name *Cortia depressa* (Don) Norm
Family APIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tosa; SIKKIM: Bikbari, Cho La, Chomnagu, Kaukola, Khangchengyao, Lahen, Lampokri, Langnak La, Onglakthang, Sherabthang, Yak La, Yeumthang. 3350-4900 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

436. Accepted Name *Corydalis meifolia* Wall.
Family FUMARIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Yak La, etc. Damp streamsides & gravel, 4200-4500 m.[10]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

437. Accepted Name *Corydalis ramosa* Wall.
Family FUMARIACEAE
Distribution Temperate Himalaya from Kashmir to Sikkim, 12000-15000 ft.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

438. Accepted Name *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) Bl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Corymbis veratrifolia Rchb.f.
Distribution Chittagong in Bangladesh, Burma, Malaya, Thailand, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Fiji, Samoan and the Philippine Islands.Towards the west it extends as far as the west coast of Africa.Sri Lanka: Maturata, Four Korales.India: Sikkim Himalayas, Assam, Andaman.[49.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

439. Accepted Name *Costus speciosus* (Koen. ex. Retz.) Sm.
Family COSTACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim. Burma. To 1500 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Aurveda, Unani, Siddha, Chinese, Folk

440. Accepted Name *Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wall.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Riverbanks, 1620-3000 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

441. Accepted Name *Cotoneaster microphyllus* Wall. ex. Lindl.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rock faces & gravel banks, 2100-4570 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

442. Accepted Name *Cotula anthemoides* L.
Family ASTERACEAE

Distribution Global: Pakistan, China and N.& S. Africa.India: Himachal Pradesh, Punjab, Uttaranchal, Bihar, Sikkim, Madhya Pradesh and Rajastan. E&W. Himalayas and Indo Gangetic plain, at lower elevations.[33.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

443. Accepted Name *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Bth.) Moore
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Takvar, Happy Valley, Kurseong etc.; SIKKIM: Rate Chu, Dentam-Pemayangtse, Saramsa. Roadsides, river shingle and among crops, 200-2100 m. Weed, introduced from Africa.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

444. Accepted Name *Crataeva magna* (Lour.) DC.
Family CAPPARACEAE
Synonymns *Crataeva religiosa* Forst
Crataeva nurvela sensu kanj. & Das
Crataeva tapia
Distribution Myanmar, S.China, Indo-China, Thailand and Malaysia.India: Sikkim, Assam, Bihar, Andhra Pradesh and Tamil nadu.[44.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda ,Siddhi, Unani, Tibetan, Chinese, Folk

445. Accepted Name *Cremanthodium arnicoides* DC. Good Var. trigida -
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Above Lachen ; 3600 - 4500 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

446. Accepted Name *Cremanthodium decaisnei* Ci.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Yume Samdong. Hillsides and beside streams, 3650-5150 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

447. Accepted Name *Cremastra appendiculata* (D.Don) Makino

Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Cremastra,wallichiana Lindl.
Distribution DARJEELING: Manibhanjam to Bhotia Basti, parmaguri, Senchal forest; SIKKIM: Lusing, Rimbi Chhu. In dense forest, among fallen trees, in shade of very humid broad-leaved forest among Girardinia; 1830 - 2330 m.[39]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

448. Accepted Name *Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlac.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Malaxis acuminate D. Don
Microstylis wallichii Lindl.
Malaxis biloba (Lindl.)Ames
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh. Burma. S. E. Asia. 600-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda , Folk

449. Accepted Name *Crinum amoenum* Roxb.
Family AMARYLLIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Lloyd Botanic Garden; SIKKIM: Yoksum; Sedonchen to Rongli. 1400 - 2070 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

450. Accepted Name *Crotalaria albida* Heyne ex. Roth.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On grassy banks, 1200-1750 m.4.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

451. Accepted Name *Crotalaria bialata* Schr.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Crotalaria alata Buch.- Ham.ex. D.Don
Distribution Garhwal to Sikkim, also Khasia & Mishmi hills. Burma, Thailand, Malaysia, W.China.[25.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

452. Accepted Name *Crotalaria juncea* L.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns *Crotalaria benghalensis* Lam.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in Terai. Stems yield a useful fibre for making ropes, canvas & fishing nets.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha Unani, Folk

453. Accepted Name *Crotalaria linifolia* L.f.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Exact locality is not known.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

454. Accepted Name *Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Crotalaria sericea Retz
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tista, 300 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

455. Accepted Name *Crotalaria striata* DC.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Crotalaria pallid Dry
Crotalaria saltiana Andr.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 270-400 m. Note. Fibre is prepared from stems.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

456. Accepted Name *Croton caudatus* Geisel.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills, Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, often in secondary scrub & forest margins, 200-1460 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

457. Accepted Name *Croton roxburghii* Balak.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Synonymns Croton oblongifolius Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forest, 320-600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

458. Accepted Name *Croton tiglium* L.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills, cultivated or naturalised. Note: Some or all of the Sikkim records my refer to Croton himalaicus.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha , Folk Chinese Homeopathy

459. Accepted Name *Cryptogramme brunoniana* Wall. ex. Hook. & Grev.
Family CRYPTOGRAMMACEAE
Distribution Global: Afghanistan, Bhutan, China, Nepal, N.America, Pakistan, Siberia, Taiwan, Tibet. India: High elevations of Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Andman Island, Uttarakhand (Kumaon&Garhwal). Rare, lithophyte, 3000 - 4000 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

460. Accepted Name *Cryptolepis buchananii* Roemer & Schultes
Family PERIPLOCACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Mahanadi, Manjitar Bridge, Munsang, Panchkilla, Singla Bazar, Sukiapokhri; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Hooker specimen. Broad evergreen forests, open dry hillsides and scrub along river banks, 300-2100 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

461. Accepted Name *Cryptolepis elegans* Wall. ex. G. Don.
Family PERIPLOCACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sivok, Sueil; SIKKIM: Sillok, Sombari, Sittong. Open areas, roadsides, subtropical terai, 100-1500 m.[22.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

462. Accepted Name *Cucubalus baccifer* L.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Common on grassy banks & open Blue Pine forests, 1370-2133 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

463. Accepted Name *Cudrania javanensis* Trec.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 900-1700 m.Easily confused with Plecospermum spinosum. Sometimes cultivated as a hedge plant.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

464. Accepted Name *Curanga fel-terrae* Merr.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Synonymns Curanga amar Juss.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya, Assam, Mishmi, Cachar, Chittagong, Tenasserim, Malay Peninsula. Borneo, Philippine Islands, Amboyns.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

465. Accepted Name *Curculigo capitulata* (Lour) Kuntze
Family HYPOXIDACEAE
Synonymns *Curculigo recurvata* Dryand
Distribution DARJEELING: Rongbe, Rishap, Kurseong, Tukvar, Darjeeling, Tista, Riang; Rimbick-Ramam; SIKKIM: Yoksum; Gangtok. Subtropical forest; banks and scrub in disturbed forest, 200 - 2400 m.[13.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

466. Accepted Name *Curculigo prainiana* (Deb.) Bennet & Raiz.
Family HYPOXIDACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised Hooker specimen. Ravine in subtropical forest, 550 m.[13.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

467. Accepted Name *Curcuma angustifolia* Roxb.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk, siddha

468. Accepted Name *Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan. Sri Lanka.150-1600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk, siddha, Chinese.

469. Accepted Name *Curcuma caesia* Roxb.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants wild and cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

470. Accepted Name *Curcuma zedoaria* (Christ.) Roscoe
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Synonymns Curcuma zerumbet Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Great Ragit, Punkabri, Labdah, Temi, Peshok; SIKKIM: below Rumtek. TERAI: Jalpaiguri; Cultivated to 1100 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk, Siddha, Tibetan, Chinese

471. Accepted Name *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.
Family CONVOLVULACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Tchompong, Lachen and Lugdam; WEST BENGAL: Jalpaiguri Duars. Scrub and at margin of secondary subtropical and warm broad-leaved forests, 600-2700 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk, Siddha

472. Accepted Name *Cyanotis cristata* (L.) Don
Family COMMELINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Farsing, Mongpu, Ryang, Darjeeling, Kalimpong, Badamtam, Tista, Punkabari; SIKKIM: 1 km W of Singtam; TERAI: Bamunpokri. Damp, mossy rocks; base of rocks in seasonally burnt scrub, 150-1830 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

473. Accepted Name *Cyathea spinulosa* Wall. ex. Hk. f.
Family CYATHEACEAE
Distribution Regional : common in all the forests around Darjeeling and Sikkim State between 1,200 and 2,250 m altitude.[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

474. Accepted Name *Cyathocline purpurea* (Don)
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 600-1300 m. China. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese, Folk

475. Accepted Name *Cyathula capitata* Moq.
Family AMARANTHACEAE
Distribution Global: India. India: Submontane to montane Himalaya, H.P. to Sikkim. Common; moist shaded places, ravine slopes, 1000 - 2500 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

476. Accepted Name *Cyathula prostrata* Blume
Family AMARANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Amongst leaf litter in terai forests, 150-600 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk, Chinese

477. Accepted Name *Cyathula tomentosa* Miq.
Family AMARANTHACEAE
Distribution
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

478. Accepted Name *Cycas circinalis* L.
Family CYCADACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rocky slopes in dry valleys with Chir pine, or in subtropical forests with Shorea, 925-1050 m.[for Cycas circinalis L. var. pectinata (Hamilton) Schuster].[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

479. Accepted Name *Cyclea bicristata* Griff.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 350-1500 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

480. Accepted Name *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Cymbidium pendulum (Roxb.)Sw.
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim. 300-600 m. Burma.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

481. Accepted Name *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Cymbidium grandiflorum Rchb.F.
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, between Ramman and Kali Khola, Sonada; SIKKIM: Rimbi Chhu. On trees or steep banks in dense, damp forest, evergreen oak forest; 1660 - 2330 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

482. Accepted Name *Cymbopogon flexuosus* Wats.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. To 1500 m. Burma. S.E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

483. Accepted Name *Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. E. Tibet. W. Asia. Europe 2300-3600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

484. Accepted Name *Cynanthus lobatus* Wall.
Family CAMPANULACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Alpine Himalaya, Himachal Pradesh to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Chamba, Kinnaur, Kulu, Lahul and Spiti.[28.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

485. Accepted Name *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Barnesbeg, Lebong; SIKKIM: Yoksam. Common in waste and cultivated places (eg. roadsides, weedy lawns), 840 - 2600 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, Homeopathy, Chinese, Folk, Tibetan

486. Accepted Name *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forssk.
Family BORAGINACEAE
Synonymns *Cynoglossum micranthum* Desf.
Distribution SIKKIM: Tista; DARJEELING: Birik, Mungpoo, Ryang. Mainly a ruderal weed of roadsides, field margins, paddy-fields etc., sometimes on open hillsides, 300-3050 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

487. Accepted Name *Cynoglossum wallichii* G. Don
Family BORAGINACEAE
Synonymns *Cynoglossum glochidiatum* Wall. ex.Benth.
Distribution SIKKIM: Tsomgo and Chomnagu; DARJEELING: Sandakphu. Open grassy, slopes, in Fir forest and Rhododendron scrub zones, mainly 3000-4180 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

488. Accepted Name *Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Thunb.
Family BORAGINACEAE
Synonymns *Cynoglossum denticulatum* A.DC.VarZeylanicum Horn
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Sri Lanka, China. Japan. S. E. Asia. 1200-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk, Chinese

489. Accepted Name *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk.
Family CYPERACEAE
Synonymns *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Great Rangit, Tista Bridge, Peshok, Mongpu, Riyang; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Lachen, Yoksum. Under recorded, very common. Wet grassy places in shade, by rivers, in tea gardens, 200 - 2870 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

490. Accepted Name *Cyperus compressus* L.
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Lebong, Darjeeling, Mongpu, Great Rangit opposite Manjitar; TERAI: Dulkajhar; SIKKIM: W of Rabong La, NW of Singtam. Common in low areas at roadsides, field-edges. 150-2130 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

491. Accepted Name *Cyperus diffusus* Roxb.
Family CYPERACEAE

	Distribution	Throughout India except the dry west, chiefly confined to the very moist belt from the Sikkim Tarai to S.India and eastwards, Purneah and on eastern fringe.[50.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants	Folk
492.	Accepted Name	*Cyperus distans* L.f.
	Family	CYPERACEAE
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Rangpo to Tista, below Barnesbeg; SIKKIM: N of Ranipul, NW of Singtam; Gangtok; Common in low areas on roadsides, field-edges etc. 300 - 1650 m.[13.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants	Folk
493.	Accepted Name	*Cyperus haspan* Benth.
	Family	CYPERACEAE
	Distribution	DARJEELING: RSimulbarie, Labda, Manabari, Rayang, Tista; SIKKIM: Yoksum, NW of Singtam, Gangtok. Paddy fields, lake margin; marsh by stream, 250 - 1820 m.[13.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants	Folk
494.	Accepted Name	*Cyperus iria* L.
	Family	CYPERACEAE
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Rangpo to Tista, Kalimpong, Mongpu, Sonada, Birick, Riang etc. SIKKIM: Gangtok, Singtam, Selim, Rumtek. Common in low areas as weed of cultivated ground, roadsides etc. 250-2500 m.[13.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb
	Systems of medicinal plants	Siddha,Folk,Chinese
495.	Accepted Name	*Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.
	Family	CYPERACEAE
	Synonymns	Kyllingia nemorialis Hutch. & Dalz.
	Distribution	DARJEELING: Barnesbeg, Riang; SIKKIM: Great Rangit, N of Jorethang, above Singtam, Rangpo to Tista Bazar. Common on roadsides at low altitudes in Sikkim and Darjeeling - under-recorded; 300-1100 m.[13.]
	Status of plants	Wild
	Habit	Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda ,Folk

496. Accepted Name *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Rinchinpong; TERAI: Falakata. Edges of swamp; damp borders of paddy field, 90 - 1980 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

497. Accepted Name *Cyperus rotundus* L.
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rayang, Barnesbeg, S of Rangpo; Tista Bazar, Kalimpong to Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Gangtok, near Jorethang, Legship, N of Ranipul. Not uncommon in low areas in damp habitats such as roadsides, 250 - 2300 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayuveda, Siddha, Unani, Chinese, Tibetan

498. Accepted Name *Cyrtomium caryotideum* (Wall.) Presl
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Japan, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Ar.P., Khasi hills, Assam, Nagaland, S.India, Uttarakhand: (Kumaon, Garhwal). Common, not very frequent, 2500 - 3500 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese, Folk

499. Accepted Name *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Beauv.
Family POACEAE
Synonymns Eleusina aegyptiaca Desf.
Distribution DARJEELING: Great Rangit opposite Manjitar; SIKKIM: above Singtam. Disturbed places (fields, river shingle, roadsides) in warm areas, 300 - 1300 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

500. Accepted Name *Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (Don.) Soo
Family ORCHIDACEAE

Synonymns Orchis latifolia L.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, S. E. Tibet. 2800-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk

501. Accepted Name *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Dalbergia emarginata Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

502. Accepted Name *Dalbergia pinnata* Prain
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Dalbergia tamarindifoliab Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On Subtropical & Warm forest slopes, 300-1400 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy, Folk

503. Accepted Name *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: River banks, 300 m. Sometimes cultivated as a decorative wayside or shade tree.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Chinese, Tibetan

504. Accepted Name *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest, 400-900 m.4.
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

505. Accepted Name *Daphniphyllum himalayense* Muell.- Arg.
Family DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rimbick, Zemu Chu, etc.4.
Status of plants Wild

Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

506. Accepted Name *Datura metel* L.
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns *Datura fastuosa* L. Var.alba(NEES)C.B. CLARKE
Datura alba Nees
Distribution DARJEELING: Siliguri, Kalimpong, Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Great Rangit Valley, Jorethang; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Judgal, Jalpaiguri. Path-sides, wasteground and cultivated land, 100-1220 m.[20]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Chinese, Modern

507. Accepted Name *Datura stramonium* L.
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns Datura tatula L.
Distribution: Himalayas from Kashmir to Sikkim and hilly districts of central and South India.[51.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, Homeapathy, Folk,Chinese

508. Accepted Name *Debregeasia longifolia* (Burm.f.) Wedd.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. W. China. Burma. S. E. Asia. 1000-2000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

509. Accepted Name *Debregeasia salicifolia* (D.Don) Rendle
Family URTICACEAE
Synonymns *Boehmeria salicifolia* D.Don
Boehmeria hypoleuca Hach.
Debregeasia hypoleuca (Hochstetter) Wedd.
Distribution Global: Afghanistan, Arabian countries. India: Submontane and montane Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Common; along the shady localities, edges of crop fields, to 2000 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

510. Accepted Name *Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lamk.) Merr.
Family AMARANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Amongst shrubs at margins of Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 100-1800 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

511. Accepted Name *Delphinium caeruleum* Jacq. ex. Camb.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Alpine cliff ledges, & on grassy & rocky slopes, 3960-4570 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

512. Accepted Name *Delphinium glaciale* Hook.f. & Thomson
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Alpine screes & gravel slopes, 4730-5100 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

513. Accepted Name *Delphinium viscosum* Hk. & Th.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Alpine cliff ledges, screes & gravel slopes, 3660-4730 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

514. Accepted Name *Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Ramthi valley; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Pantling specimen. Subtropical terai forest on river bank; 390 - 660 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese, Folk

515. Accepted Name *Dendrobium amoenum* Wall.
Family ORCHIDACEAE

Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan. Burma. 1000-2000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

516. Accepted Name *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Dendrobium paxtoni Lindl.
Distribution DARJEELING: Bamanpokhri, Happy Valley, Kalimpong, LodhomaKhola, Rishep, Rishihat, Sureil. SIKKIM: Chongpung, Pemayangtse, Yoksam. In warm broad-leaved forest, on N facing slopes; 900 - 2160 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

517. Accepted Name *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wall.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Global : India, Bhutan, Myanmar, China, Nepal.Regional : India - North east India, Sikkim, West Sikkim.Sikkim: Sangklang in North Sikkim.[52.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

518. Accepted Name *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook. SubSp. - Var. -
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution India, Uttar Pradesh, Myanmar, Bhutan, China, Loas, Malaysia, Nepal, Thailand and Vietnam.Regional : India - North east India, Sikkim, West Bengal.Sikkim : Dzongu and Mangan in North Sikkim.Rhenok, Rongoli, Rorathang and Singtam in East Sikkim.[52.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

519. Accepted Name *Dendrobium jenkinsii* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution India, Bhutan, China, Myanmar.Regional : India - North east India, Sikkim and West Sikkim.Sikkim : Rangeet and Teesta valley at 304 - 1400 m.[52.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

520. Accepted Name *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution NW.Himalaya; Sikkim; Khasia hills; Assam; West Bengal; Bihar. Bhutan, Myanmar, Bangladesh, Thailand, Laos. Orissa: Seraikela, Bonai, Sundargarh; Similipahar. Frequent epiphyte in hill forests.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

521. Accepted Name *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns *Dendrobium coerulescens* Lindl.
Distribution Sikkim; Meghalaya; Assam; Arunachal Pradesh. Bhutan, Nepal, Myanmar, China, Taiwan, Thailand, Laos. Orissa: Dudurchampa, Similipahar; Malayagiri; Phulbani; Koraput. Ephiphyte in forests.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

522. Accepted Name *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees ex. Arn.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Bangladesh, Myanmar, Thailand.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North-east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Deban.[15.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

523. Accepted Name *Dendrocalamus strictus* Nees
Family POACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma. To 1500 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

524. Accepted Name *Dendrocnide sinuata* (Bl.) Chew
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 300-1050 m.12.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Homeopathy, Folk

525. Accepted Name *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.F) Etting.
Family LORANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills. Subtropical forest, parasitic on Shorea & Albizia, 1600-1800 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk

526. Accepted Name *Dentella repens* (L.) J.R. & G. Forster
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING, Only one, unlocalised, specimen has been seen, labelled Sikkim' collected for Griffith, probably originating from Darjeeling district.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

527. Accepted Name *Derris ferruginea* (Roxb.) Benth.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

528. Accepted Name *Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb. ex. Prantl
Family BRASSICACEAE
Synonymns Sisymbrium Sophia L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Chamgong. 4570 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

529. Accepted Name *Desmodium elegans* Benth.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Dry rocky hillsides, 750-2450 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

530. Accepted Name *Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC.
Family FABACEAE

Synonymns *Hedysarum gangeticum* L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margin of cultivated land, 750-1400 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Tibetan

531. Accepted Name *Desmodium gyroides* DC.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sivoke Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

532. Accepted Name *Desmodium heterocarpon* - Var. *strigosum* VAN MEEWUEN
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On dry soil, 1850-1950 m.4.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

533. Accepted Name *Desmodium laxiflorum* DC
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darogadara. Subtropical forest slopes, 250-1370 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, siddha

534. Accepted Name *Desmodium motorium* (Houtt.) Merr.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Desmodium gyrans DC.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On dry banks, 300-1650 m. Sometimes cultivated as an ornamental.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

535. Accepted Name *Desmodium pulchellum* Benth.ex.. Baker.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda ,Chinese

536. Accepted Name *Desmodium styracifolium* (Osb.) Merr.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

537. Accepted Name *Desmodium triangulare* (Retz.) Merr.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai, 300-1200 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

538. Accepted Name *Desmodium triflorum* DC.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Heydsarum triflorum L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp sandy river banks, 300-1650 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda , Siddha, Folk

539. Accepted Name *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Desmodium Latifolium DC.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai, 270 m.4.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha

540. Accepted Name *Desmos chinensis* Lour.
Family ANNONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 300-600 m.10.
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

541. Accepted Name *Desmos dumosa* (Roxb.) Saff.
Family ANNONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 270-700 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted

Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

542. Accepted Name Desmos longiflorus (Roxb.) Saff.
Family ANNONACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, bangladesh and Myanmar.India: Sikkim, Assam, Manipur, Meghalaya and Orissa.[37.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

543. Accepted Name *Dianthus chinensis* L.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Tadong; 1200-1300 m; March. Cultivated.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

544. Accepted Name *Dicentra thalictrifolia* Hf.& T.
Family PAPAVERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Climbing on shrubs in Cool broad-leaved forests, 2000-2750 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

545. Accepted Name *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

546. Accepted Name *Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.
Family HYDRANGEACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of Warm broad-leaved & Evergreen Oak forests, 1000-2300 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

547. Accepted Name *Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Ktze
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns Dichrocephala latifolia DC.
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Siliguri, Tista etc.; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Talung, Chhu, Thinglen-Yoksam. Roadsides, field margins, crops, orchards and clearings in forest, 200-2500 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic

548. Accepted Name *Dicliptera bupleuroides* Nees
Family ACANTHACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rakti, Mongpu, Kurseong, Mahaldiram-Kali Khola etc.; SIKKIM: Tista River; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Abundant in secondary scrub and along forest margins, particularly in rocky ravines, 200-1100m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

549. Accepted Name *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.f.) Underw.
Family DICRANOPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjelling : Dry barren hill sides.Sikkim : Several places and along Andheri Khola road 1,200 m.[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

550. Accepted Name *Didymocarpus aromaticus* Wall. ex. D. Don
Family GESNERIACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim. 1800-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

551. Accepted Name *Didymocarpus pedicellata* R.Br.
Family GESNERIACEAE
Distribution Himachal pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh.. 500-2500 m.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

552. Accepted Name *Dillenia indica* L.
Family DILLENIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Riverine subtropical forest, 340-390 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Tibetan

553. Accepted Name *Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb.
Family DILLENIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest slopes, 200-650 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

554. Accepted Name *Dioscorea alata* L.
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Synonymns Dioscorea purpurea Roxb.
Dioscorea globosaRoxb.Et. Prain
Dioscorea rubella L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Peshok, below Barnesbeg. SIKKIM: S of Legship, Singtam. Cultivated near houses, 300 - 750 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

555. Accepted Name *Dioscorea belophylla* Voigt ex. Haines
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Synonymns Dioscorea glabra Auct. Non Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Little Rangit, Mongpu, Silake, Riang, Labdah. SIKKIM: Kabi, Rishi to Rinchinping (P & B). Shorea plantation; scrub in disturbed subtropical forest, 200 - 1900 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

556. Accepted Name *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Synonymns Dioscorea sativa Acut. Non L.
Dioscorea crispate Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Tukvar, Punkabari, Muckeyebarry, Budumthan, Pomong, Nahore, Tista valley, Kalimpong, Faring, Kalijhora, Great Rangit, Little

Rangit, Lankoh, Labdah, Mongpu, Happy valley. SIKKIM: N-Ganktok, 14km west of Singtam, Martam, Gangtok.90-1900(2150)m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

557. Accepted Name *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall. ex. Kunth
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Dikeeling, Yoksum (F.E.H.I). Low forest, 1220 - 1800 m. A species of drier areas and commoner in W.Himalaya.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese, Modern

558. Accepted Name *Dioscorea esculanta* (Lour.) Burkill
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Into hills atlest to Tista Bridge3, P & B. SIKKIM: Unlocalised Hooker specimen, possibly from Darjeeling. A widely cultivated species probably originating from Indo-China.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

559. Accepted Name *Dioscorea hamiltonii* Hk. f.
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

560. Accepted Name *Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Great Rangit, Punkabari, Rungnoo, Bamunpokri, Lebong, Tista Valley, Rishap, Geille Ghora; Singtam tea estate. SIKKIM: Pakyong to Rhenock, S of Pemionchi;150 - 1980 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

561. Accepted Name *Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.
Family DIOSCOREACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Tukvar, Bakharikot, Tista, Lebong, Kodabari, Mongpu, Kalimpong, Mongpu to Sureil; Jalapahar. SIKKIM: Dentam to Sangachelling slope to Pemionchi hill, 180 - 1520 m.[13]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Siddha

562. Accepted Name *Dioscorea prazeri* Prain & Burkill
Family DIOSCOREACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Little Rangit, Tukvar, Rishap, Chunbati, Lebong, Birick, Bakrikot, Kalimpong, Ribong, Tista, Lanki, Rongo, Mongpu, Geille, Birick, Dasogadhara; SIKKIM: Dikeeling, Rinchinpong to Pemionchi, Rishi to Rinchinpong (P&B). 180 - 1220 (1525)m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

563. Accepted Name *Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.
Family ATHYRIACEAE
Distribution Global: China, Indonesia, Malaysia, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Polynesia, Sri Lanka, Taiwan. India: Common throughout N.W.Himalaya, Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Assam, Manipur, Ar.P., Nagaland, Tripura, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal).[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

564. Accepted Name *Diplazium polypodioides* Blume
Family ATHYRIACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Sri Lanka, S.E.Asia. India: Nagaland, Sikkim, W.Bengal, S.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Uncommon, terrestrial, 2000 - 2500 m, ravine.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

565. Accepted Name *Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) Jaffrey
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Synonymns Bryonia Laciniosa L.
Bryonopsis laciniosa Naud.

Distribution Throughout India, Sri Lanka, Sikkim, Burma, China, Malaya, Australia and Africa.Tripura: Throughout the state. [5.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

566. Accepted Name *Dipsacus inermis* Wall.
Family DIPSACACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Damsong, Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Barmiak. On open hillsides or among shrubs, 1219 - 3658 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

567. Accepted Name *Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.)Merr.
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rayang, Aloobarry, Rungun, etc. SIKKIM: Latong, Chungthang, Singhik. Among shrubs and on banks of forest (mixed, Quercus, Castanopsis, Pinus); marshy ground at edge of paddy field, 1370 - 3350 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

568. Accepted Name *Doronicum hookeri* C.B.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Giaogang, Lachen, Thanggu etc. Hillsides, in grass, among boulders or sometimes among shrubs, 2600-4550 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Unani,Folk

569. Accepted Name *Doronicum roylei* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Chamnago. Marshes and damp screes, 3300-4110 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

570. Accepted Name *Dracocephalum heterophyllum* Benth.
Family LAMIACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Giaogang, Dongkung. Rocky or gravelly slopes, grassy meadows, 3350-5560 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

571. Accepted Name *Drosera burmannii* Vahl
Family DROSERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Jalpaiguri terai. Marshy ground, 200 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

572. Accepted Name *Drosera peltata* Sm.Willd.
Family DROSERACEAE
Synonymns Drosera lunata Ham.ex. DC.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Marshes & damp meadows, 1800-3600 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

573. Accepted Name *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex. R. & S.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp ground by streams, 300-1050 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese , Folk

574. Accepted Name *Drymaria diandra* Bl.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Global: Africa, E.,S. &SE. Asia to Australia. India: Ar.P, Assam, Karnataka, Meghalaya, Nagaland, Orissa, Sikkim, T.N., U.P., & W.B. Kerala: Almost throughout Kerala. Shady places & in moist situations, ca 800 m, common.[42.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

575. Accepted Name *Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J.Smith
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim: Teesta (150 m.) and Andheri Khola (600 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic,Folk

576. Accepted Name *Dryopteris barbigera* (Moore) Kuntze
Family DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Afghanistan, Bhutan, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, S.W.China, Taiwan, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Assam, Uttarakhand: (Kumaon, Garhwal). Rare, but common fern of sub-alpine and alpine zone, 3800 - 4500 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

577. Accepted Name *Dryopteris chrysocoma* (Christ) C.Chr.
Family DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Taiwan, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Assam & S.I. Uttarakhand: (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common, terrestrial, epilithic over deteriorating walls, 1500 - 3000 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

578. Accepted Name *Dryopteris juxtaposita* Christ
Family DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Afganistan, Bhutan, China, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Thailand, Tibet, Vietnam. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Ar.P., Manipur, Tripura, S.India, Uttarakhand: (Kumaon & Garhwal). Uncommon, 1600 - 2200 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

579. Accepted Name *Dryopteris wallichiana* (Spreng.) Hyland.
Family DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Japan, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan,S.Africa, Taiwan,Tibet, Vietnam. India: Common in Himalayas, Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Assam, Ar.P., S.India, Uttarakhand:(Kumaon& Garhwal). Common from sub-alpine to alpine zones, 2500-4000m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

580. Accepted Name *Duchesnea indica* (Andr.) Focke
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Grassy banks, forest clearings & margins of cultivation from Warm broad-leaved forests to above tree-line, 1060-4420.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

581. Accepted Name *Duranta repens* L.
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Takvar; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Tadong. Cultivated in gardens and hedgerows, 200-1650 m. Native of central America, often cultivated as a hedge plant.[22.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk , Chinese

582. Accepted Name *Dysoxylum alliarum* (Buch.-Ham.) Balak.
Family MELIACEAE
Distribution India : N.E. region, Sikkim, Assam & Meghalaya.14.
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

583. Accepted Name *Dysoxylum binectariferum* Hook. f.
Family MELIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, Assam, Western India and Sri LankaTripura: Jampui ranges, fairly common.[5.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

584. Accepted Name *Dysoxylum hamiltonii* Hiern
Family MELIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, Assam, Sylhet.[18.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

585. Accepted Name *Echinochloa frumentacea* Link
Family POACEAE

Synonymns *Panicum frumentaceum* Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Chakung. Cultivated, 1220 m.[27.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha

586. Accepted Name *Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) Beau
Family POACEAE
Synonymns *Panicum stagninum* Retz.
Distribution TERAI: Sukna; SIKKIM: Sitong. Bunds of rice paddies, 150 - 910 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

587. Accepted Name *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Singtham, Tista valley ; upto 1200 m.[19.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

588. Accepted Name *Edgeworthia tomentosa* Nakai
Family THYMELAEACEAE
Synonymns Edgeworthia gardneri (Wall.)Meissn.
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim Cultivated and ornamental.53.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

589. Accepted Name *Ehretia acuminata* Br.
Family EHRETIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim:Singtam Range.[54.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

590. Accepted Name *Ehretia laevis* Roxb.
Family EHRETIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Pernak. Secondary subtropical forest, to c 900 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree

Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

591. Accepted Name *Eichhornia crassipes* Solms
Family PONTEDERIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Phodong to Kabi. Marshy hollow by roadsides; ditches; tanks, 300 - 1800 m. Native of S.America but widely introduced and now a trouble some, pantropical weed.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Chinese

592. Accepted Name *Elaeagnus caudata* Schlecht. ex. Momiyama Var. caudata -
Family ELAEAGNACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/SIKKIM: Locality unknown. In Blue Pine scrub and in moist Oak/Spruce forest, 2650 - 2790 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

593. Accepted Name *Elaeagnus conferta* Roxb.
Family ELAEAGNACEAE
Distribution Himalayas from Kumaon to Sikkim, Khasi hills and South India. [55.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

594. Accepted Name *Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall. ex. Royle.
Family ELAEAGNACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh,Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1500-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

595. Accepted Name *Elaeagnus pyriformis* Hk.f.
Family ELAEAGNACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/SIKKIM: Dumsong Terai. Secondary subtropical and terai forest, 380 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

596. Accepted Name *Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume
Family ELAEOCARPACEAE
Distribution Global: Bangladesh, Bhutan, Myanmar, Malaysia and Indonesia (Java).India: West Bengal (Darjeeling), Sikkim, Assam, Arunachal, Meghalaya, Nagaland, Manipur, Mizoram, Tripura and A & N (Andamans). In moist semievergreen forests, between 1000-1500 m.[29.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

597. Accepted Name *Elaeocarpus glandulosus* Wall. ex Merr.
Family ELAEOCARPACEAE
Synonymns *Elaeocarpus oblongus* acut. non Gaertn.
Elaeocarpus tectorius Ramamoorthy
Distribution Sikkim: Moist deciduous and evergreen forests; 1500-2000 m; May-Oct.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

598. Accepted Name *Elaeocarpus lanceolatus* BLUME
Family ELAEOCARPACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Moist deciduous and evergreen forests; 1500-2200 m; March-Dec.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha

599. Accepted Name *Elaeocarpus serratus* L.
Family ELAEOCARPACEAE
Distribution Global: Sri Lanka, Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, China, Malaysia and Indonesia (Java).India: Maharashtra, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Kerala and Sikkim. In moist deciduous to semic evergreen forests of Western Ghats, 1500 m.[29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk Distribution:

600. Accepted Name *Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (Gaertn.) K.Schum.

Family ELAEOCARPACEAE
Synonymns Elaeocarpus ganitrus Roxb.
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Malaya.India: Bihar, West Bengal (Darjeeling), Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Nagaland, Manipur and Maharashtra. In moist evergreen forests between 1500 and 2000 m.[29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

601. Accepted Name *Elatostema lineolatum* Wt.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, on shady slopes & rocky river banks, 300-1800 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

602. Accepted Name *Elatostema platyphyllum* Wedd.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, on shady rocks by streams, 300-1600 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

603. Accepted Name *Elatostema sessile* Forst.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests, on wet rocks by streams, 1200-2600 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

604. Accepted Name *Elephantopus scaber* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Rungpo ; upto 900 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

605. Accepted Name *Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.
Family POACEAE

Distribution TERAI; SIKKIM: Cultivated throughout Sikkim and Bhutan from the terai to 2600 m; also occurring as an escape (on river shingle).[27.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani,Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

606. Accepted Name *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rangpo to Tista Bazaar; SIKKIM: Selim, Yoksam. Common in waste and cultivated places in subtropical and temperate zones; sandy river band; stony bushland, 300 - 2610 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Chinese

607. Accepted Name *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Schulz.-Bip.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Gangtok ; 1700 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

608. Accepted Name *Elsholtzia blanda* (Bth.) Bth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rambi Chhu and Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Tumlang. Roadside banks in evergreen oak and warm broad-leaved forests, 1070-2130 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

609. Accepted Name *Elsholtzia densa* Bth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Ternu La, Lhonak valley. Often on cultivated ground, 3840-4880 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

610. Accepted Name *Elsholtzia pilosa* Bth.
Family LAMIACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Rambi Chhu, Rayeng; SIKKIM: Yoksam, Hi Khola, Chho La, Chunthang, Kalej Khola. Grassy slopes and among shrubs, 1220-2130 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

611. Accepted Name *Elsholtzia polystachya* Benth
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen, Lachung. Open hillsides among shrubs or in Spruce and Juniperus forest, 2130-3505 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

612. Accepted Name *Elsholtzia strobilifera* Bth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Lachung, Rathong, Tsomgo, Yumthang, Goombathang, Yak La. Roadsides and tracksides in Spruce and open Fir forest, among bamboo, 2130-4170 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

613. Accepted Name *Embelia ribes* Burm.f.
Family MYRSINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sureil, Rishep and Mamring; SIKKIM: Barmiak. Warm broad-leaved forests, 1220-1850 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayruveda, Unani, Siddha, Folk, Chinese. Tibetan, Homeapathy

614. Accepted Name *Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Synonymns Phyallanthus emblica L.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. To 1400 m. China. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

615. Accepted Name *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.

Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns Cacalia sonchifolia .L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Balasun, Labha, Panchkilla etc.; SIKKIM: Saramsa. Weed of cultivation, 200-1850 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

616. Accepted Name *Engelhardtia spicata* Leschen ex.. Blume
Family JUGLANDACEAE
Synonymns *Engelhardtia roxburghiana* Wall.
Engelhardtia colerbrookeana Lindley ex. Wall.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 500-2100 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

617. Accepted Name *Enhydra fluctuans* Lour.
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns *Enhydra fluctuns* Lour
Distribution DARJEELING: Siliguri; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri district. Water plant. Also reported from Sikkim without locality.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

618. Accepted Name *Entada phaseoloides* Merrill
Family MIMOSACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim. Tropical and sub-tropical Asia. 300-1400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

619. Accepted Name *Entada pursaetha* DC. SubSp. pursaetha -
Family MIMOSACEAE
Distribution Throughout eastern sub-Himalayan tract upto 1200 m. in Sikkim, Assam, Bihar, Orissa, mosoon forests of Eastern & Western Ghats, abundant in Andaman.[55.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

620. Accepted Name *Entada rheedii* Spreng.
Family MIMOSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm & Subtropical forests, 600-1500 m. Note: The E.Himalayan plants belong to subsp. sinohimalensis (Grierson & Long) Panigrahi.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

621. Accepted Name *Entada scandens* Benth.
Family MIMOSACEAE
Synonymns Entada scandens Auct. Non Benth
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim. Tropical and sub-tropical Asia. 300-1400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha

622. Accepted Name *Ephedra gerardiana* Wall.
Family EPHEDRACEAE
Synonymns Ephedra vulgaris Hook.F.Non A. Rich.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Dry rocky montane slopes & screes, 2700-4500 m. Note: The E.Himalayan plants belong to var. sikkimensis Stapf.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Homeapathy, Chinese

623. Accepted Name *Ephedra saxatilis* Stapf Var. *sikkimensis* STAPF.
Family Ephedraceae
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

624. Accepted Name *Ephemerantha macraei* (Lindl.) Hunt & Summerh
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns *Desmotrichum fimbriatum* Bl.
Distribution Java.Hunnasgiriya, Hantane, Ritigala, Peradeniya.India: Sikkim, Khasia Hills, Nilgiri Hills and Konkan Ghats.[49.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

625. Accepted Name *Epilobium angustifolium* L.
Family ONAGRACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Widespread in open, disturbed montane areas, 2800-4000 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy, Folk, Chinese

626. Accepted Name *Epilobium royleanum* Houssk.
Family ONAGRACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Moist weedy places in mountains, near streams and roadsides, 1400-3200 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

627. Accepted Name *Epipactis latifolia* All.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, S. E. Tibet. Temperate Eurasia. N. Africa. 2000-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

628. Accepted Name *Equisetum debile* Roxb.
Family EQUISETACEAE
Distribution All over Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

629. Accepted Name *Equisetum diffusum* Don
Family EQUISETACEAE
Distribution Himalaya, Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya. Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, China. Orissa: Kholbilung, Sambalpur. [35.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

630. Accepted Name *Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf.
Family EQUISETACEAE

Distribution Nepal, Myanmar, China, Philippines, new Guinea, Fizi.India: Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya.Namdapha (Arunachal): M,Pen Check gate, Deban forest. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

631. Accepted Name *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Punkabari, Kalimpong, Lebong, Kuseong, Rangit; SIKKIM: NW of Singtam, Tumlong. Grassy swamp; roadsides, river banks; paddy fields; marsh by stream; gardens, 230 - 1900 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

632. Accepted Name *Eragrostis gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud.
Family POACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Silt and shingle by river, 300 - 400 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

633. Accepted Name *Eranthemum nervosum* (Vahl) R. Br. ex. Roem & Schultes
Family ACANTHACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rangit, Sivok, Tista, Mahanadi, Bagrakot etc.; SIKKIM: Kerang. In moist gullies and by streams in dry subtropical forest, 300-1100 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

634. Accepted Name *Erechtites valerianaefolia* (Wolf.) DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Gangtok, Chungthang to Singhik; 1500 - 1600 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

635. Accepted Name *Eria pannea* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns *Eria Calmifoliam* Hok.f

Distribution India: Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh.Namdapha (Arunachal): 22nd mile, M.V.road. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

636. Accepted Name *Erigeron asteroides* Roxb.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Palni: Foothills to 1200 m. Trop Himalaya (Nepal, Sikkim), Bengal, Peninsula.[56.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

637. Accepted Name *Erigeron bellidioides* (Don) Bth.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 1300-3600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

638. Accepted Name *Erigeron canadensis* Tenore
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kurseong, Sepoydhura, Tindaria etc.; SIKKIM: Gangtok-Temi. Weed of perennial crops and fallow land, 1600-2700 m. Introduced, native to N America.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeapathy, Folk, Chinese.

639. Accepted Name *Erigeron multiradiatus* (DC.) Ci.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sandakphu; SIKKIM: Kupup, Nathu La, Yume Samdong. Open grassy slopes, among shrubs or boulders, on cliffs and rocky slopes, in wet pine forest, 3050-4800 m.[20]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

640. Accepted Name *Erigeron sublyratus* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE

Distribution Rajasthan. Kota district. India (U.P., Bihar, W.B., Sikkim, Punjab, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Karnataka, T.N., and Kerala), Nepal and Sri Lanka.[57.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

641. Accepted Name *Erioglossum rubiginosum* (Roxb.) Bl.
Family SAPINDACEAE
Synonymns Lepisanthes rubiginosa (Roxb.) Leenh.
Distribution Myanmar, Malacca and N.W. Australia.India: Sikkim, Assam, Uttar pradesh, Orissa and peninsular India.[44.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

642. Accepted Name *Eriolaena hookeriana* Wt. & Arn.
Family STERCULIACEAE
Distribution India: Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, Sikkim, Orissa, Rajastan, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Andhra Pradesh and Tamil Nadu.[29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

643. Accepted Name *Eriosema himalaicum* Ohashi
Family FABACEAE
Distribution W. China. Montane Himalaya, Garhwal to Sikkim, rare, occurring along waysides, to 1500 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

644. Accepted Name *Erysimum funiculosum* Hook.f. & Thoms.
Family BORAGINACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Kongra Lama. 4265-4570.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

645. Accepted Name *Erythrina arborescens* Roxb.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1525-2440 m.4.
Status of plants Wild

Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

646. Accepted Name *Erythrina stricta* Roxb.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 200-1450 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Siddha,Folk

647. Accepted Name *Erythrina suberosa* Roxb.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sikkim.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

648. Accepted Name *Erythrina variegata* L.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Locality unknown. Cultivated in hedgerows & in tea-gardens.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Siddha,Folk, Tibetan

649. Accepted Name *Erythropalum scandens* Bl.
Family OLACACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest, 600-1650 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

650. Accepted Name *Ethulia conyzoides* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Global: Bangladesh, Myanmar, Laos, Cochinchina, Taiwan, China, Malay Archipelago, Africa and Australia.India: W.Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh and Assam. [33.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

651. Accepted Name *Eulaliopsis binata* (Retz.) C.E. Hubbard
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Chinese

652. Accepted Name *Eulophia campestris* Wall.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Sub-Himalayan tracts of Rohilkhand and N Oudh, Nepal, Sikkim, Chittagong, Bengal, Upper Burma, Baluchistan. Afghanistan.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Unani

653. Accepted Name *Eulophia dabia* (D.Don) Hochr.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution NW.Himalaya; Rohilkhand; N.Oudh; Bihar; Sikkim; West Bengal; Deccan Peninsula. Nepal, Myanmar, Pakistan, Afghanistan. Orissa: N.Chirbeda, 400 m, scarce.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic

654. Accepted Name *Eulophia herbacea* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim. 1500-2500 m.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Siddha

655. Accepted Name *Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rangit; TERAI: unlocalised Hooker specimen; SIKKIM: unlocalised Pantling specimen. 660 - 2390 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Folk, Tibetan

656. Accepted Name *Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.
Family CELASTRACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Foothills, Tista valley, Kurseong; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Lingtham; Arunachal Pradesh: Nyam Jang Chu Valley. River side scrub, 1500 - 2100 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

657. Accepted Name *Euonymus pendulus* Wall.
Family CELASTRACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh. 1800-2600 m.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic

658. Accepted Name *Euonymus tingens* Wall.
Family CELASTRACEAE
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, South West China. burma. 2100-3300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic

659. Accepted Name *Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns *Eupatorium glandulosum* Sch. Bip.ex. Baker
Ageratine adenophora (Spr.) King & Rob.
Distribution Native of Mexico.India: Uttar Pradesh, W.Bengal, Sikkim, Tripura, Meghalaya, Nagaland, Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu and Kerala.[33.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

660. Accepted Name *Eupatorium cannabinum* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya. Grows on open sunny slope, rarely found inside dense forests, 1000-2000 m.[58.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk , Chinese

661. Accepted Name *Euphorbia antiquorum* L.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Cultivated as a hedge plant. Native of S.India.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Sidha ,Folk , Unani,Chinese

662. Accepted Name *Euphorbia hirta* L.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Synonymns Euphorbia pilulifera L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of roadsides, lawns & cultivated ground, 200-1370 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Sidha ,Folk , Unani,Chinese

663. Accepted Name *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tista valley. Weed of disturbed & cultivated ground, 300-1830 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Sidha ,Folk , Unani,Chinese

664. Accepted Name *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex. Klot.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Cultivated in gardens & on roadsides, 230-1200 m. Native of Tropical America cultivated for its showy foliage.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

665. Accepted Name *Euphorbia stracheyi* Boiss.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Jongri, etc. Alpine meadows & in Juniper/ Rhododendron scrub, 3960-4880 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

666. Accepted Name *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
Family Euphorbia thymifolia L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Jalpaiguri duars, etc. Weed of roadsides & gardens, 200-1080 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Unani, Folk, Chinese

667. Accepted Name *Euphorbia wallichii* Hook.f.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2300-3600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

668. Accepted Name *Euphrasia himalaica* Wettst.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 2700-4200 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

669. Accepted Name *Eurya acuminata* DC.
Family THEACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved & Subtropical forests, 850-2300 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

670. Accepted Name *Eurya japonica* Auct. Non Thunb.
Family THEACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Abies/Rhododendron forests, 3050-3350 m.10.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

671. Accepted Name *Evodia fraxinifolia* Hook.f.
Family RUTACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Darjeeling. Subtropical forest slopes, 860-1900 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

672. Accepted Name *Evodia lunu-ankenda* Merrill
Family RUTACEAE
Synonymns Evodia roxburghiana Benth
Zanthoxylum triphyllum Wight
Euodia lanu Ankenda(Gaertn.) Merr.
Distribution Abundant in Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

673. Accepted Name *Evodia meliaefolia* Benth.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM; DARJEELING: Sivoke, Tista valley. Subtropical and terai forests, 200 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Chinese

674. Accepted Name *Evodia rutaecarpa* Hook.f. & Th.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: On open hillsides, 1950-2440 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

675. Accepted Name *Exacum tetragonum* Roxb
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. S.China. S. E. Asia.1000-1800 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

676. Accepted Name *Fagopyrum cymosum* Meissn.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1500-3400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

677. Accepted Name *Fagopyrum dibotrys* (Don) Hara
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadside ditches & margins of cultivation, 1400-3050 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

678. Accepted Name *Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench
Family POLYGONACEAE
Synonymns Polygonum fagopyrum Buch.-Ham.ex. D. Don
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 270-1400 m. Cultivated in paddy fields.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Chinese, M odern

679. Accepted Name *Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in paddy fields.12.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

680. Accepted Name *Ficus altissima* Blume
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Pankabari etc. Subtropical forest, 400 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha

681. Accepted Name *Ficus auriculata* Lour.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, sometimes cultivated, 900-2000 m. Cultivated for its edible figs.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

682. Accepted Name *Ficus bengalensis* L.

Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district, 200-1200 m. Often cultivated on roadsides & in villages.[12.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan,Homeopathy

683. Accepted Name *Ficus benjamina* L.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forests, 1000 m. Note: Sometimes cultivated as a shade plant; the Bhutan & Sikkim plants belong to var. nuda (Miquel) Barret (var. comosa (Roxb.) Kurz).[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

684. Accepted Name *Ficus drupacea* Thunb. Var. pubescens (ROTH) CORNER
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills. Dry valleys, 1000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

685. Accepted Name *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex.. Hornem.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved & Chir pine forests, 1300-1500 m. Note: Once an important source of rubber; formerly cultivated in the Tista Valley.[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

686. Accepted Name *Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex. Bi.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling terai. Note: A variable species; the Sikkim plant is the form bearing figs on branches.[12]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

687. Accepted Name *Ficus glabella* Blume
Family MORACEAE

Synonymns Ficus Wifhtiana Wall.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1300-1400 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

688. Accepted Name *Ficus heterophylla* L. f.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forests.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

689. Accepted Name *Ficus hirta* Vahl
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Badamtam, Kalimpong etc. Subtropical forests, 300-1200 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

690. Accepted Name *Ficus hispida* L.f.
Family MORACEAE
Synonymns Ficus oppositifolia Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 300-1200 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

691. Accepted Name *Ficus lacor* Buch.- Ham
Family MORACEAE
Synonymns Ficus indica L.
Distribution Himachal to Sikkim, peninsular India, common between 1000-2000 m.[25.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

692. Accepted Name *Ficus microcarpa* L.f.
Family MORACEAE
Synonymns Ficus retusa auct. Non L.

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills. Subtropical forests. Note: Sometimes cultivated as a shade plant.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk, Chinese

693. Accepted Name *Ficus racemosa* L.
Family MORACEAE
Synonymns *Ficus glomerata* Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills & terai. Subtropical forests.[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani Folk, Tibetan

694. Accepted Name *Ficus religiosa* L.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai & duars. Cultivated & naturalised in towns, 300-500 m. Note: Planted as a sacred tree. Sometimes used as a host plant for the lac insect.[12.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani , Homeopathy,Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

695. Accepted Name *Ficus rumphii* Blume
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Uncommon. Subtropical forests, 200-600 m. Note: Sometimes used as a host plant for the lac insect.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Tibetan

696. Accepted Name *Ficus scandens* Roxb.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh. 500-1400 m. China. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

697. Accepted Name *Ficus semicordata* Buch. ex. J. E. Smith Var. *conglomerata* (ROXB.) CORNER
Family MORACEAE

Synonymns Ficus cunia Ham.ex. Roxb.
Distribution Global: Nepal, Myanmar, China, Malaya.India: Kashmir, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North -east India. Namdapha (Arunachal): 27th mile forest area.[15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

698. Accepted Name *Ficus tinctoria* Forst. f.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forest 300-900 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

699. Accepted Name *Ficus virens* Ait.
Family MORACEAE
Synonymns Ficus lacor Buch.- Ham.Var infectoria-
Ficus infectoria Sensu Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills. Subtropical forests & Shorea plantations, sometimes cultivated, 300-1000 m. Note: Cultivated as an ornamental & shade tree. The Bhutan & Sikkim plants belong to var. sublanceolata (Miquel) Corner.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

700. Accepted Name *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Room & Schult.
Family CYPERACEAE
Synonymns Fimbristylis diphylla Vahl.
Distribution DARJEELING: Little Rangit, Kalimpong, Labdah, Punkabari, Mongpu, Tista, Riang; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Dikchu, Yoksum. Under recorded; probably very common. Damp grassy ground, roadsides; marshes; 150 - 3210 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

701. Accepted Name *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsk.) Bub.
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Rayang. 2500 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

702. Accepted Name *Fimbristylis miliacea* L. & Vahl.
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rimbick, 1 km above Mongpu, Tista; SIKKIM: Phodong to Kabi; TERAI: Sukna. Marshes; paddy fields, 150 - 1860 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

703. Accepted Name *Flacourtia indica* (BURM.F.)
Family FLACOURTIACEAE
Synonymns Flacourtia sepiaria Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim: Mixed forests; up to 1200 m; Aug-May.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Tibetan

704. Accepted Name *Flemingia bracteata* (Roxb.) Wight.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Moghania bracteata Hiu – Lin-Li
Distribution Myanmar, S.W.China. Submontane Himalaya, Garhwal to Sikkim, C.& S.India, common in undergrowth of forests or grassy slopes in the outer submontane zones.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

705. Accepted Name *Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) O.Ktze. ex. Merr.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Flemingia stricta Roxb.
Flemingia Congesta Roxb.
Flemingia macrophyll Kuntze
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forest slopes, 300-2000 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

706. Accepted Name *Flemingia paniculata* Wall.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills, 600 m.[4.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

707. Accepted Name *Flemingia procumbens* Roxb.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Nepal. Submontane and montane Himalaya from H.P to Sikkim, found on grassy localities, edges of fields and with shrubberies.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

708. Accepted Name *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) R.Br.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Moghiana strobilifera J. St.Hilaire
Flemingia strobilifera – Var. fruticulosa Baker
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 1250-1400 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

709. Accepted Name *Flickingeria fugax* (Rchb.f.)Seodemf.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised Gamble specimens; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Pantling specimens. In tropical valleys, on trees in broad-leaved forest, on Duabanga grandiflora by riverbank, on Schima wallichii on hillside; 1000 - 1650 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

710. Accepted Name *Flickingeria nodosa* (Dalz.) Seidenf.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim; Khasia hills; Western Ghats. Java, Sri Lanka, Indonesia, Myanmar. Orissa: Similipahar, frequent epiphyte. Frequent.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

711. Accepted Name *Floscopa scandens* Lour.
Family COMMELINACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Jaldakar, Peshok road, Tista, Kalimpong, Kalighora; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Mintagong, Chakung. Wet places in broad-leaved forest; open Carex-rich marsh, 270 - 1520 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

712. Accepted Name *Fragaria nilgherrensis* Schl.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling, Tonglu & between Sandakphu & Garibans, 2750-3500 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

713. Accepted Name *Fragaria nubicola* Lindley ex. Lacaita
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns Fragaria vescia L. Var.nubicola Hook.f.
Distribution Global: Indomalaysia. India: Montane Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Common; moist shaded localities of montane zones, 1500 - 3000 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

714. Accepted Name *Fragaria floribunda* Wall.
Family OLEACEAE
Distribution: Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. Burma. 1200-2700 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

715. Accepted Name *Fritillaria cirrhosa* D.Don
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sandakphu; SIKKIM: Changu, Bikbari, Thangshing, Boktu, Dzongri, etc. Grassy and rocky places in open, or among rhododendron scrub (occasionally in Abies forest), 3300 -4480 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

716. Accepted Name *Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel

Family FUMARIACEAE
Synonymns *Fumaria indica* Pugsley
Fumaria parvifloria Auct. Non.Lam.
Distribution India. Jammu & Kashmir and Sikkim. Nepal, Pakistan to Europe and N. Africa.[47.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

717. Accepted Name *Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kurseong, Rakhti etc.; SIKKIM: Pemayangtse-Rathong Chhu. On waste places and cultivated ground, 900-2450 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

718. Accepted Name *Galium acutum* Edgew.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Yakla. 3050 m. This enumeration is based on NW Himalayan material. There, it grows on rocks and slopes at 2700-3900 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

719. Accepted Name *Galium aparine* L.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Kashmir to Sikkim, 4000 m. N. Africa, N.W. & C. China, Europe.[25.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopaty,Folk, Chinese

720. Accepted Name *Galium elegans* Blocki.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Tiger Hill to Ghum, Senchal etc.; SIKKIM: Lachen. Evergreen forest (Castanopsis), earthy banks, 1200-3000 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

721. Accepted Name *Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex. DC.
Family CLUSIACEAE

Synonymns Garcinia kydia Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Birick, Darjeeling & Gangtok. Subtropical forests, 200-1000 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

722. Accepted Name *Garcinia sopsopia* (Buch.-Ham.) Mabb. SubSp. - Var. -
Family CLUSIACEAE
Synonymns *Garcinia paniculata* (G. Don) Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim: Evergreen forests and lower hills, ascending to 915 m; Nov-July.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

723. Accepted Name *Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook.f.
Family CLUSIACEAE
Synonymns Garcinia tinctoria(DC.)W.f .Wight
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Kurseong, Darjeeling, etc. Subtropical forests, 300-1000 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

724. Accepted Name *Gardenia campanulata* Roxb.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Foot of the Sikkim Himalaya, Assam, Sylhet, Chittagong, Pegu, Bihar.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

725. Accepted Name *Garuga gamblei* King
Family BURSERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

726. Accepted Name *Garuga pinnata* ROXB.
Family BURSERACEAE

Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical and terai forests; up to 1200 m; April-June.Melli-Singtam-Central Pandim, Ari.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Tibetan

727. Accepted Name *Gastrochilus longiflora* Wall.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim; Khasia hills; Assam; Bihar. Myanmar, Malacca. Orissa: Similipahar, occasional in wet places along streams. [6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

728. Accepted Name *Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. E. Tibet., Burma. 1500-2700 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

729. Accepted Name *Gaultheria nummularioides* D.Don
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: Evergreen oak forests and on open rocky slopes, 1800-3500 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

730. Accepted Name *Gaultheria trichophylla* Royle
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: On cliffs, screes and rocky streamsides, 2900-4270 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

731. Accepted Name *Gentiana algida* Pallas
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. N. Asia. 4000-5600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

732. Accepted Name *Gentiana quadrifaria* Bl.
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution Sub tropical mixed deciduous. India (Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Meghalaya, Sikkim), Bhutan, Pakistan and Myanmar.[3.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

733. Accepted Name *Gentianella pedunculata* (Royle) H. Sm.
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Chhoptha, above Thanggu. On grassy gravelly slopes and dryish sunny banks, 3656-4300 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

734. Accepted Name *Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Schlechter
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Geodorum dialatum R. Br.
Distribution TERAI: Unlocalised Clarke specimen; DARJEELING: 10 km S of Kalimpong, Tista river, near the Coronation bridge; SIKKIM: unlocalised Hooker&Pantling specimens. In undistrubed monsoon forest; 200 - 1000 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

735. Accepted Name *Geranium nepalense* Sw.
Family GERANIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides in Warm & Cool broad-leaved & Blue Pine forests, 1400-3000 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

736. Accepted Name *Geranium wallichianum* Don ex. Sw.
Family GERANIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, bhutan. 2400-3600 m.[2.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

737. Accepted Name *Gerbera gossypina* (Royle) Beauv.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 1200-2400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

738. Accepted Name *Gerbera piloselloides* (L.) Cass.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Chunthang. In coniferous forests and forest clearings, on grassy banks and dry sandy soil, 600-3050 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

739. Accepted Name *Geum elatum* Wall.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Open grassy hillsides, 3900-4570 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

740. Accepted Name *Girardinia diversifolia* (Link) Fries
Family URTICACEAE
Synonymns *Girardinia heterophylla* Decne.
Girardinia leschenaultiana Decne.
Girardinia zeylanica Decne.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Burma. China. S. E. Asia. 1200-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

741. Accepted Name *Gironniera cuspidata* (Bl.) Planch.
Family ULMACEAE
Synonymns Gironniera reticulate Thw.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 300-1200 m.[12.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

742. Accepted Name *Glaphyropteridopsis erubescens* (Wall. ex. Hook.) Ching
Family THELYPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Bhutan, China, Japan, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Vietnam. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, Assam, Ar.P.,Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common, 1500 - 2500 m.[17]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

743. Accepted Name *Globba clarkeii* Baker
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Mamreng, Selak, Lachen, Dhobjhua; DARJEELING: Rongbe, Ryang, Sureil, Rishap Ravine, Rungirun below Observatory hill. Banks in dense, broad-leaved, evergreen forests. 610 - 2440 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

744. Accepted Name *Globba multiflora* Wall.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution TERAI: Jalpaiguri. SIKKIM: Mamreng, Rishap, Rangit. 150 - 1520 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

745. Accepted Name *Globba orixensis* Roxb. Asiat
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution Central and Easten Himalaya; Sikkim; West Bengal; Bihar; N.Circars. Orissa: Similipahar; Ganjam. Common in forests.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

746. Accepted Name *Glochidion heyneanum* Wall.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills & terai. In dry scrub in Subtropical & Chir Pine forests, 150-1500 m. Note: Glochidion heyneanum (Wight) Beddome, often treated as a distinct species.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

747. Accepted Name *Glochidion lanceolarium* Voigt. Non Dalz.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Global: Bangladesh, Myanmar, Thailand &Indo-china. India: U.P., Bihar, W.B., Sikkim, Assam, Tripura, Meghalaya, Orissa, M.P. & Karnataka. Tropical & subtropical broad-leaved evergreen forests, at 200-1800 m.[59.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

748. Accepted Name *Glochidion multiloculare* Muell.-Arg.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills & terai. Subtropical forests, 100-250 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

749. Accepted Name *Glochidion oblatum* Hk.f.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan and Bangladesh. India: W.B.,Sikkim, Assam, Nagaland, Mizoram. Subtropical evergreen forests, at 300 - 900 m.[59.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

750. Accepted Name *Gloriosa superba* L.
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Ramam, Punkabari; SIKKIM: No no la. 610 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Cultivated
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk, Tibetan

751. Accepted Name *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Glycine soja Sieb & Zucc

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sikkim. 1950 m. Cultivated for its nutritious seeds.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Folk, Chinese, Modern
Systems of medicinal plants

752. Accepted Name *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (RETZ.) DC
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical forests; 300-600 m; March.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Homeopathy, Folk

753. Accepted Name *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Rangeet valley, Lachung ; upto 3000 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

754. Accepted Name *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Per.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Ranipul, Melli ; upto 1500 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

755. Accepted Name *Gnetum edule* (Willd.) Bl.
Family GNETACEAE
Synonymns *Gnetumc scandens* Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim, Assam, Khasia, Chittagong, Burma, Andamans, W Peninsula, Malay Peninsula. Malay Archipelago, China.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

756. Accepted Name *Gnetum montanum* Markgraf
Family GNETACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 270-800 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

757. Accepted Name *Gnetum ula* Brongn
Family GNETACEAE
Distribution Global: Malaya.India: Sikkim, North east region, Western Ghats, Andaman Islands.Namdapha (Arunachal): 40th mile M.V. Road, Jairampur forest.[15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

758. Accepted Name *Gomphostemma parviflora* Wall.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Jalpaiguri, Bamon Pokri, Badamtam, Ryang, Pankhabari; SIKKIM: Tista, Sillok, Rayong. Wet shady places, rainforest, 305-1220 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

759. Accepted Name *Gomphrena globosa* L.
Family AMARANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed on riverside shingle, 200 m. Possibly naturalised from cultivation; native of S.America.[10]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk, Chinese.

760. Accepted Name *Gonatanthus pumilus* (Don) E. & Krause.
Family ARACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Lebong, Sureil, Kurseong, Punkabari, Kalimpong, Birch Hill, Happy Valley; SIKKIM: 29 km W of Singtam, Gangtok, Namchi, Great Rangit, Yoksum. On damp mossy rocks, trees and banks in warm, broad-leaved forest, 550 - 2130 m.[13]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

761. Accepted Name *Goniothalamus sequipedalis* Hk.f.& Th.
Family ANNONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sivoke, Rungit etc. Subtropical forest, 300-1000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

762. Accepted Name *Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Temperate Himalaya-Simla eastwards to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Kinnaur, Kulu, Simla.[60.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

763. Accepted Name *Goodyera schlectandaliana* Rchb.f.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Goodyera secundiflora (Griff) Lindl.
Distribution DARJEELING: Baghdogra, Labha, Senchal, Tonglu; SIKKIM: Bakhim, Ramman. On moss in dense jungle, in small bamboo forest; 1500 - 2700 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

764. Accepted Name *Gossypium arboreum* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Synonymns Gossypium indicum Tod.
Gossypium purpurascens Poir
Distribution SIKKIM: Rango forest and Rungit Valley. Cultivated and naturalised, on dry open hillsides, 300-1220 m.[8.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

765. Accepted Name *Gossypium barbadense* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated in gardens and homeyards.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

766. Accepted Name *Gouania tiliaefolia* LAMK.
Family RHAMNACEAE
Synonymns Gouania leptostachya DC.
Gouania leptostachya Dc.

Distribution	Sikkim: Scrub and secondary subtropical forests; up to 2000 m; Aug-Dec.Tong, Teesta Valley.[1.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk, Chinese

767. Accepted Name *Grewia abutilifolia* Vent. ex. Juss.
Family TILIACEAE
Distribution Bangladesh, Myanmar, Indonesia and Malaysia.India: HP, UP, Bihar, WB, Sikkim, Assam, Manipur, Meghalaya, Tripura, Orissa, MP, Rajastan, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Goa, AP, Karnataka, TN Common in moist deciduous forests.[29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

768. Accepted Name *Grewia elastica* Royle
Family TILIACEAE
Synonymns *Grewia asiatica* L.Var. vestita Masters
Distribution Pegu.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): 21st km to Deban from Maio. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

769. Accepted Name *Grewia optiva* Drummond
Family TILIACEAE
Synonymns *Grewia oppositifolia* Roxb.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim. To 1800 m. [21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

770. Accepted Name *Grewia rothii* DC
Family TILIACEAE
Distribution Bengal, Bihar, Assam, Sikkim, Central India, Peninsular India. Sri Lanka, tropical Africa. Orissa: Common in the forests especially in the hills.[61.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Tree

771. Accepted Name *Grewia sapida* Roxb.
Family TILIACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar.India: Himachal Pradesh, Punjab, Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Tripura, Orissa and Andhra Pradesh. Common in deciduous abd evergreen forests.[29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Tree

772. Accepted Name *Grewia sclerophylla* Roxb.
Family TILIACEAE
Distribution Bangladesh and Myanmar.India: Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, Assam and Orissa. Common in deciduous and evergreen forests.[29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

773. Accepted Name *Guizotia abyssinica* Cass
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Native of tropical Africa.India: Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, Orissa, Maharashtra and Tamil Nadu. [33.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

774. Accepted Name *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns *Gymnadenia himalayica* Schltr.
Habenaria orchids (lindl.)Hook.f.
Orchis habenarioides K.& f.
Distribution Kashmir, Sikkim; altitude 3000 m.[48.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

775. Accepted Name *Gynocardia odorata* R.Br.
Family FLACOURTIACEAE
Distribution Middle and lower hill forests of Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk

776. Accepted Name *Gynura angulosa* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1200-2400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

777. Accepted Name *Gynura cusimbua* (D.Don) Moore
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1200-2400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

778. Accepted Name *Gynura pseudo-china* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Badamtam, Munsang, Pedong, Rangit Valleys; SIKKIM: Namphak. Dry open sites, sometimes moist shade, 300-1525 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

779. Accepted Name *Habenaria diphylla* Dalz.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Regional : India - North east India, Sikkim.Sikkim : Thangu, Muguthang in North Sikkim. [52.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

780. Accepted Name *Habenaria edgeworthii* Hook. f. ex. Collett
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Birch Hill Road, Ghoom, N of Manibhanjan, Peshok, between Phalut and Sandakphu; SIKKIM: Lachen, between Singhik and Tong; CHUMBI: Chubitang, Yatung. In scrub, on open hillside; 1220 - 3600 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

781. Accepted Name *Habenaria intermedia* Don.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Kashmir to Kumaon, Sikkim, Meghalaya; altitude 1700 to 2300 m.[48.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

782. Accepted Name *Habenaria ovalifolia* Wt.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Gareednura, near Lohagarhi, Mim; SIKKIM: Tashiding. 610 - 910 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

783. Accepted Name *Habenaria plantaginea* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Tropical Himalayan ranges of Garhwal and Kumaon, up to 2200 m; Sikkim; West Bengal; Bihar; Central and South India. Nepal, Sri Lanka, Myanamar. Orissa: Parsurampur, Ganjam; Gazalbadi; Jeerango-Koinpur; Gandhamardan; Similipahar; Gangpur. [6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

784. Accepted Name *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze
Family POACEAE
Synonymns Manisuris granularis (L.)
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Rangit; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Cave and Hooker specimens. Disturbed ground in open, dry chir pine forest, 610 - 1400 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

785. Accepted Name *Haldina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Ridsdale
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns *Adina cordifolia* Benth. & Hook.f.
Distribution Outer ranges of Himalaya, up to 900 m, extending eastwards to Sikkim, Bhutan and Myanmar, southwards through Central India and South

India to Sri Lanka. China, Vietnam, Thailand. Orissa: Common in deciduous forests. [30.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

786. Accepted Name *Hamiltonia suaveolens* Roxb.
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Spermaddictyon suaveolens Roxb.
Distribution PAkistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. E. Tibet. 700-2300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

787. Accepted Name *Hedera nepalensis* C. Koch
Family ARALIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rare in wild, cultivated at Darjeeling; SIKKIM:, Choongtam Lachung. In moist forests, 1900-2600 m.[8.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

788. Accepted Name *Hedychium acuminatum* Roscoe
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Himalaya - Himachal Pradesh to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Chamba, Simla.[60.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

789. Accepted Name *Hedychium coccineum* Ham.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Lopchu, Rungbee, Farseng, Darjeeling, Little Rangit Valley, Lebong, Ronsong; SIKKIM: Silak, Singtam, Yoksum. Warm broad-leaved forest; slopes in secondary scrub, 250 - 2130 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

790. Accepted Name *Hedychium coronarium* Koenig
Family ZINGIBERACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Little Rangit Valley, Farsing, Labdah, Mongpu; SIKKIM: Gangtok. Probably always cultivated. 610 - 1300 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Chinese

791. Accepted Name *Hedychium ellipticum* Hamilt
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Badamtam, Darjeeling, Great Rangit, Kurseong to Punkabari; SIKKIM: Gangtok to Rangpo. Dry hillside; rocky banks at margins of subtropical forest; sometimes ephiphytic, 305 - 2440 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

792. Accepted Name *Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex. Ker- Gawler
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rongbee, Sureil, Ghum; SIKKIM: Yoksum to Bakkim, 6km W of Rabong La, Rate Chu N of Gangtok. Broad-leaved forest, 910 - 2130 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

793. Accepted Name *Hedychium glaucum* Rosc.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rungnoo valley, Mongpu, Rongbee, Farseng, Samring, Tukdah, Kurseong; SIKKIM: Rate Chu, N of Gangtok. On rocks and wet cliff-ledges, 610 - 2130 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

794. Accepted Name *Hedychium spicatum* Buch.-Ham.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tiger hill; Labha, Rungbee, Lopchu; SIKKIM: Dhobijhora, Lachen, MIntok and Paha Kholas. Broad leaved forest, sometimes ephiphytic, 610 - 2630 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

795. Accepted Name *Hedyotis auricularia* L.
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns *Oldenlandia auricularia* K. Schum.
Distribution S. China, Sri Lanka, Malay Peninsula, Philippines and Australia.India: Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya, Bengal, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, Andhra pradesh, Tamil Nadu and Karnataka.44.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

796. Accepted Name *Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lamk
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns *Oldenlandia biflora* Linn.
Distribution Carnatic, Ceylon, E Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Sylhet, Pegu, Malay Peninsula. Malay and Philippine Islands, China, Polynesia.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

797. Accepted Name *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Oldenlandia corymbosa (L.)
Distribution SIKKIM: Phodong Gompa. Dry banks, path sides, drains etc., 200-2370m. Note: Probably under-collected in our area and also likely to occur in Darjeeling District.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

798. Accepted Name *Hedyotis gracilis* Wall. O.Gr. (Wall.) Hk.f.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised Hooker collection; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri etc. Dry rocky hillsides, burnt grassland, etc., 300-2000 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

799. Accepted Name *Hedyotis hispida* (Benth.) Retz.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Himachal to Sikkim. Malaysia, China.[2.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

800. Accepted Name *Hedyotis scandens* Roxb.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

801. Accepted Name *Hedyotis verticillata* (L.) Lamk.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Along the base of the Himalaya from Chamba and Kangra to Sikkim; Assam. Bangladesh, Indo-China, China, Malaya, Philippines, Thailand. Orissa: Frequent in forests and along streams.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

802. Accepted Name *Hedyotis vestita* R.Br. ex. G. Don
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Eastern and subtropical Sikkim and Khasia hills; Bihar, N.W.Himalaya. Malay and Philippine islands. Orissa: Similipahar, frequent in moist places. In moist places.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

803. Accepted Name *Helicia robusta* (Roxb.) R. Br. ex. Bl.
Family PROTEACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Note: Records of Helicia robusta (Roxb.) R.Brown from Bhutan & Sikkim are based on specimens of Helicia nilagirica Beddome (Syn.: H. erratica Hook.f.).[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

804. Accepted Name *Heliotropium indicum* L.
Family BORAGINACEAE
Synonymns *Tiaridium indicum* Lehm
Distribution DARJEELING: Mahanadi; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Hooker specimen. Roadsides, 300 m.[22.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese

805. Accepted Name *Hemarthria compressa* (L.f.) Br.
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kurseong to Punkabari, Badamtam, Great Rangit opposite Manjitar; SIKKIM: Burtuk Basti, Rongli Khola. Sandy shingle by river; roadside, 400 - 1100 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

806. Accepted Name *Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) Schult.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Synonymns Periploca indicus (L.)
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Great Rangit River. Open areas, 200m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese

807. Accepted Name *Heracleum lanatum* Michx.
Family APIACEAE
Synonymns *Heracleum candicans* Wall.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1800-4300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

808. Accepted Name *Heracleum nepalense* D.Don.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Chunthang, Kabi, Lachen, Lachung, Pheonp. Well-drained disturbed places, roadsides, cliff edges, etc., in Pine and Fir forest, 1750-4000 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild and cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

809. Accepted Name *Heracleum sphondylium* L.
Family APIACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen, Yume Samdong. Hedgerows, streamsides, field borders, rough cultivation, 2100-3400 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy

810. Accepted Name *Heracleum wallichii* DC.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tanglu; SIKKIM: Phalut, Singalila. 3000-3300 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

811. Accepted Name *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex. Swartz) Vuijk
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns *Ophyrs lancea* (Thunb.ex.Swartz)
Herminium angustifolium (Lindley)Benthn. & Hook.f.
Aceras angustifolium Lindley

Distribution DARJEELING: Batasi, Budhwari, Kurseong, Manibhanjan, Phalut, Rambi, Senchal. SIKKIM: near Bitu, Dzongri, Mamring, Singalila range. On damp roadside bank, in wet broad-leaved forest, in open pinus wallichiana forest, in marshy grassland, 1220-4000 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

812. Accepted Name *Heterostemma alatum* Wight & Arn.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim. India: Submontane Himalya, Garhwal to Sikkim. Rare; open waste places of secondary scrub forests, to 1200 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

813. Accepted Name *Hibiscus cannabinus* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Found up to 1500 m; Aug-Nov.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan

814. Accepted Name *Hibiscus lobatus* (Murr.) Kuntze
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Teesta Valley; up to 1500 m; July-Nov.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

815. Accepted Name *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated up to 600 m; Sept-Dec.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

816. Accepted Name *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Grown in the gardens throughout and as an ornamental; throughout the year.Jorethang, Singtam.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani, Folk, Chinese

817. Accepted Name *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated; Aug-Jan.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Modern

818. Accepted Name *Hippophae salicifolia* Don.
Family ELAEAGNACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen and Lachung. Moist gravel or stony areas, often beside rivers or streams, 2133-2755 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

819. Accepted Name *Hippophae tibetana* Schlect.
Family ELAEAGNACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lungma Chu. Dry gravelly or rocky plaes, especially on riverbeds, 3650-4724 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

820. Accepted Name *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz
Family MALPIGHIACEAE
Synonymns Hiptage madablota Gaertn.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. To 1100 m. China, S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

821. Accepted Name *Hodgsonia macrocarpa* (Bi.) Cogn.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bangladesh, Myanmar, China & Malaya.India: Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh.Namdapha (Arunachal): Miao forest. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

822. Accepted Name *Holarrhena pubescens* (Buch.-Ham.) Wallich ex. Do
Family APOCYNACEAE
Synonymns *Holarrhena antidysenterica* (Roth.) A.DC.
Wrightia zeylancia R.Br.
Nerium antidysentericum L.
Wrightia antidysenterica Grah.
Distribution Global: Nepal, Myanmar, Indo-China, Malaya.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, West Bengal, North -east India, Namdapha (Arunachal): Wakro road. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Homeopathy, Folk

823. Accepted Name *Holboellia latifolia* Wall.
Family LARDIZABALACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Forest margins, especially Cool broad-leaved forests, 1880-2900 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

824. Accepted Name *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.

Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Darjeeling, Pankhabari, Badamtam, Sivok; SIKKIM: Pandam, Rhenok, Mamring. Scrubby hillsides, forest margins, in terai and foothills, 230-1220 m. Sometimes cultivated as an ornamental.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

825. Accepted Name *Holostemma ada-kodien* Schult.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Synonymns *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.)K.Schum.
Holostemma Rheedii Wall.
Holostemma rheedianum Spreng.
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised specimens; SIKKIM: Great Rangit River and unlocalised specimen. Hot open terai, scrub and open forested areas, 100-1400 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

826. Accepted Name *Homalomena rubescens* Kunth Enum.
Family ARACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya and Khasia Hills, Chittagong. Java.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

827. Accepted Name *Homonoia riparia* Lour.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rungit & Tista valleys. On river banks, 300-600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Chinese

828. Accepted Name *Hordeum vulgare* L.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

829. Accepted Name *Horsfieldia kingii* (Hk.f.) Warb.
Family MYRISTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sivoke, Rungit valley, Tista valley, etc. Subtropical forests, 200-600 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

830. Accepted Name *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.
Family SAURURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivation & on roadsides in Cool broad-leaved forest, 1000-2400 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

831. Accepted Name *Hovenia acerba* LINDL.
Family RHAMNACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical and warm broad-leaved forests; up to 1850 m; April- June.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

832. Accepted Name *Hoya globulosa* Hk.f.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Chamarchi, Kalimpong, Kali Khola, Rangit, Ryang Chhu, Tista; SIKKIM: Sirong, Rangit, Rangpo. Epiphytic on trees in subtropical mixed woodland, 550-1200 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

833. Accepted Name *Huperzia phlegmaria* -
Family LYCOPODIACEAE
Synonymns Lycopodium phlegmaria L.
Phlegmariurus phlegmaria (L) Sen & Sen
Distribution Tropics of the Old world extending upto New Zealand & Australia. INDIA: Kerala, Sikkim, Arn.P, Assam, Andaman &Nicobar Islands.TIRAP dt.- Arn.P: Epiphytic, on rotten tree trunks near nala; scarce.[62.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

834. Accepted Name *Hydrangea aspera* Buch.-Ham. ex. D. Don
Family HYDRANGEACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1000-2133 m.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

835. Accepted Name *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. SubSp. stylosa (HK.F. & TH.)
Family HYDRANGEACEAE
Synonymns Hyderaangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In mixed forests, 2130-2750 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese, Modern

836. Accepted Name *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Bhutan.India: Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Namdapha (Arunachal): 22 km from Deban. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

837. Accepted Name *Hygrophila heinei* Sreem.
Family ACANTHACEAE
Synonymns *Cardanthera uliginosa* Benth.
Distribution Peninsular India; Sikkim Terai. Orissa: Nayagarh; Athmallik, Kalahandi on heavy soil; Lathipada-Ragada, Ganjam, along water course; Mahangiri, Madanpur, Ranpur, edge of tank. Gregarious and locally abundant in drying rice fields.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

838. Accepted Name *Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees
Family ACANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Tarai, Duars, Purneah.[63.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

839. Accepted Name *Hymenodictyon orixense* (Roxb.) Mabberley
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Hymenodictyon excelsum Wall.
Cinchona excels Roxb.
Distribution Confined to Terai region of Sikkim Himalaya, hardly climbs 500 m. not encountered in the interior hills.[58.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Chinese

840. Accepted Name *Hyoscyamus niger* L.
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Tindi. Field margins, farmyards and wasteground, 1980 - 3353m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Chinese, Modern

841. Accepted Name *Hypecoum leptocarpum* Hook. f. & Thoms.
Family PAPAVERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Field margins, stony hillsides & river banks, 2750-4000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

842. Accepted Name *Hypericum choisianum* Wall. ex N.Robson
Family HYPERICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Fieunggong; 2400-4120 m; June-Sept.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

843. Accepted Name *Hypericum elodeoides* Chois.
Family HYPERICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Clearings & margins of Hemlock & Fir forests, 2100-3300 m.10.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

844. Accepted Name *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. ex. Murr.
Family HYPERICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp roadsides & grassy slopes, 600-2300 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

845. Accepted Name *Hypericum monanthemum* Hk. f. & Th. ex. Dyer.
Family HYPERICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Lachung.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

846. Accepted Name *Hypericum patulum* Thunb.
Family HYPERICACEAE
Distribution Khasia hills, 5000-6000 ft. throughout temperate Himalaya (except Sikkim), 3000-7000 ft. from Bhutan to Ravi, China, Formosa, Japan.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

847. Accepted Name *Hypericum uralum* Bach.-Ham.
Family HYPERICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Open hillsides & margins of Blue pine, Cool broad-leaved & Hemlock forests, 2100-3000 m.10.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

848. Accepted Name *Hypochaeris radicata* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; 3000 - 4000 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

849. Accepted Name *Hypodematium crenatum* (Forsk.) Kuhn
Family ASPIDIACEAE
Distribution China, Japan, Malay peninsula, Myanmar, Pakistan, Sri Lanka. India: Kashmir, H.P., Rajasthan, Sikkim, Darjeeling, Assam, Meghalaya, Ar.P.,

Nagaland, S.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Fairly common, 700 - 2000 m.[17.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

850. Accepted Name *Hypolepis punctata* (Thunb.) Mett.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Lebong (1,500 m.), Gairabas (2,550 m.), near Pankhabari (1,200 m.).Sikkim : Andheri Khola (900 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

851. Accepted Name *Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng.
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution Global: Myanmar, China, Malaysia, Australia.India: Sikkim, North-east India & Andamans.Namdapha (Arunachal): Jairampur forest. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

852. Accepted Name *Hypoxis aurea* Lour.
Family HYPOXIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Senchal, Nagree, Dumsing; SIKKIM: Ratong, Yoksum, Chungthang. Among grass in open situations and in blue pine and oak (Quercus griffithii) forest, 1000 - 3660 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

853. Accepted Name *Hyptis suaveolens* Poit.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tista Bridge; SIKKIM: Rangpo. Roadsides, streamsides and field margins, 200-400 m. A weedy species native to tropical America.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

854. Accepted Name *Iberis amara* L.

Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Jorethang; ca 500 m; June-july. Cultivated, ornamental.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy

855. Accepted Name *Ilex godajam* Colebr.
Family AQUIFOLIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, West Bengal, Assam and BangladeshTripura Throughout the state , in outskirts of forests.[5.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

856. Accepted Name *Impatiens balsamina* L.
Family BALSAMINACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Rangpo, Singtam, Tadong, Gangtok, Namchi; up to 1800 m; Nov-June.Native of India and Burma but widely naturalized, culitvated in Sikkim.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese

857. Accepted Name *Impatiens chinensis* L. Var. brevicornis E.Barnes
Family BALSAMINACEAE
Distribution India, Nepal, Bhutan, Tibet, China, Bangladesh, Malaysia and Vietnam. Orissa, W B., Sikkim, Assam and Meghalaya.
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

858. Accepted Name *Impatiens gigantea* Edgew.
Family BALSAMINACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachung, Lachen, Tungu.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

859. Accepted Name *Impatiens racemosa* DC
Family BALSAMINACEAE
Distribution
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

860. Accepted Name *Impatiens scabrida* DC.
Family BALSAMINACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, 1200-3600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

861. Accepted Name *Impatiens tripetala* Roxb.
Family BALSAMINACEAE
Distribution Bhutan, Sikkim.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

862. Accepted Name *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Raeusch.
Family POACEAE
Synonymns Imperata arundinacea Cyr.
Distribution TERAI: Jalpaiguri Duars; DARJEELING: Rungnoo, Samsing Forest; SIKKIM: Near Yoksam, Tumloong, Dentam, Gangtok, Chuthen. Dry, disturbed and cultivated places, field edges, roadsides, open hill sides, 250 - 2450 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

863. Accepted Name *Indigofera astragalina* DC.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns *Indigofera hirsute* L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Locality unknown. 300-900 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

864. Accepted Name *Indigofera caerulea* Roxb. Var. caerulea -
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated as a source of Indigo.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

865. Accepted Name *Indigofera cassioides* Rottl. ex. DC.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Indigofera pulchella Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forest, 1200-1500 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

866. Accepted Name *Indigofera gerardiana* Wall.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. China 1500-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

867. Accepted Name *Indigofera hebepetala* Benth.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Banks of streams, 2100-2500 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

868. Accepted Name *Indigofera heterantha* Wall.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. China 1500-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

869. Accepted Name *Indigofera tinctoria* L.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated as a source of Indigo.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Honepathy,Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

870. Accepted Name *Inula cappa DC.*
Family Asteraceae

Distribution DARJEELING: Darogadara, Darjeeling, Peshok; SIKKIM: Chunthang, Yoksam; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Applachand. Arid banks, sun or shade, 450-2400 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

871. Accepted Name *Inula cuspidata* C.B. Cl.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution India: Himalayas, up to 2100 m. Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Sikkim. Nepal, Bhutan, Pakistan and China.[71.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

872. Accepted Name *Iphigenia indica* (L.) Kunth
Family LILIACEAE
Synonymns Melanthium indiciumL.
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

873. Accepted Name *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth.
Family CONVOLVULACEAE
Distribution Native of C. America; naturalized from Pakistan to Sikkim. 100-2400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

874. Accepted Name *Ipomoea turbinata* Lag.
Family CONVOLVULACEAE
Synonymns Ipomoea muricata (L.) Jacq.
Calonyction mricatum G. Don.
Distribution Himalayas from Kangra to Sikkim, West Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Maharashtra, South India.[51.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

875. Accepted Name *Iris decora* Wall.

Family IRIDACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. W. China. 1800-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Unani, Folk

876. Accepted Name *Iris nepalensis* D.Don
Family IRIDACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. W. China. 1800-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

877. Accepted Name *Ischaemum rugosum* Salish.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

878. Accepted Name *Ixora undulata* Roxb.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Common in the terai and valleys; SIKKIM: Ligship. Subtropical forest, 300-1100 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

879. Accepted Name *Jasminum bignoniaceum* Wall. ex.. G. Don
Family OLEACEAE
Synonymns Jasminum humile Sensu Cl.
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Lachung, Phusum, Lhonak. Common in scrub vegetation and open forests on dry hill slopes, forest edges and field margins, 1500-3700 m. A very variable species.[22.]
Status of plants wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, homeopathy, Folk, Tibetan

880. Accepted Name *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm.f.) Andr.
Family OLEACEAE

Synonymns Jasminum pubescens (Retz.)Wild.
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Burma.. China. 300-1500 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk,Tibetan

881. Accepted Name *Jasminum officinale* L.
Family OLEACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1200-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Homeopathy,Folk

882. Accepted Name *Jasminum scandens* Vahl.
Family OLEACEAE
Distribution Bengal; Bihar; Andhra Pradesh; Assam; Sikkim. Myanmar. Orissa: Similipahar; Koinpur and Mahendragiri; Ganjam. Frequent in hill forest.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

883. Accepted Name *Jatropha curcas* L.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tista valley. On roadsides, riverbanks & near habitation, cultivated & naturalised, 300-1400 m. Cultivated as a hedge-plant. Probably native to tropical America.[4.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese

884. Accepted Name *Juglans regia* L.
Family JUGLANDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Broad-leaves forests, also planted near habitation, 1800-2500 m.[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

885. Accepted Name *Juglans regia* L. Var. *kumaonia* DC.
Family JUGLANDACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttr Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. E. Tibet. 1500-3000 m.[2]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

886. Accepted Name *Juncus effusus* Pollich
Family JUNCACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tiger hill; SIKKIM: Yakla. 2710 - 3050 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy

887. Accepted Name *Juncus inflexus* L.
Family JUNCACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM, Yoksum, Lachen, Zemu valley, Chungthang etc, 1400-3200 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

888. Accepted Name *Juncus prismatocarpus* R. Br.
Family JUNCACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rishap, Sittong, Tista, Takdah, Rayang; SIKKIM: Mamring, Yoksum, Karponang. Wet places (irrigation channels, marshy pasture, paddy fields, roadsides etc.) 250 - 2500 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

889. Accepted Name *Juniperus recurva* Buch.-Ham. ex. D. Don
Family CUPRESSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist Fir forests & in montane shrub heath with Rhododendron etc. 2900-4200 m. Note: Plants with longer leaves, 4-7mm, occur in Sikkim, & belong to var. coxii (A.B.Jackson) Melville.[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

890. Accepted Name *Juniperus wallichiana* Hook.f. ex. Parl.
Family CUPRESSACEAE

Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. W. China. Burma. 2800-4500 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

891. Accepted Name *Justicia adhatoda* L.
Family Acanthaceae
Synonymns *Adhatoda zeylanica* Medik.
Adhatoda vascia Nees.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. S. E. Asia. 500-1600 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan, Modern

892. Accepted Name *Kadsura heteroclite* (Roxb.) Craib.
Family SCHISANDRACEAE
Synonymns Kadsura roxburghiana Arn.
Kadsura wrightiana Arn.
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical moist, evergreen forests; 2100-1500 m; April-Dec.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

893. Accepted Name *Kaempferia angustifolia* Rosc.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim-Tarai, Northern Bengal, Purneah.[50.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

894. Accepted Name *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze.
Family CRASSULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Naturalized on hot dry hillsides, 600-1200 m. Native of Tropical Africa.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

895. Accepted Name *Knema erratica* (Hook.f. & Th.) Sinclair
Family MYRISTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling duars, Jaldakha valley, Sivoke, Buxa, etc. Terai forests, 150-200 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

896. Accepted Name *Knema linifolia* (Roxb.) Warb.
Family MYRISTICACEAE
Distribution Eastern Himalayas, Sikkim, Assam, Manipur, Bangladesh and Burma.Tripura: Dharmanagar, Kailashahar sub-divisions.[5.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

897. Accepted Name *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Garhwal to Sikkim, 1500m. China, Malaysia, Philippines, ropical Africa.[25.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

898. Accepted Name *Knoxia sumatrensis* (Retz.) DC. *Var. hookeriana* BHATTACHARJEE & DEB
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Sri Lanka, Malacca, Malay Archipelago and Tropical Australia. Throughout tropical parts of India, ascending up to 330m in Meghalaya and upto 1670m in Sikkim.[44.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

899. Accepted Name *Kydia calycina* Roxb.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution 1(variable) Sikkim to SEAsia.[53.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

900. Accepted Name *Lactuca cooperi* Anthony.
Family ASTERACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan).[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

901. Accepted Name *Lactuca indica*
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 1200 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

902. Accepted Name *Lactuca macrorhiza* (Royle) Hook.f.
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns *Mulgedium macrorhizum* Royle
Cecerbita macrorhiza (Royle)Beauv.
Distribution -
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

903. Accepted Name *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standley
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Synonymns *Cucumis langenarius* Dum.
Lagenaria vulgaris Ser.
Cucurbita langenarius L.
Lagenaria leucantha Rusby.
Distribution SIKKIM/ DARJEELING: Locality not known. Probably native of tropical Africa.[8.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk, Tibetan

904. Accepted Name *Lagerstroemia parviflora* Roxb.
Family LYTHRACEAE
Distribution Myanmar, New Guinea. uter Himalaya, from H.P to Assam, Sikkim, C.W.& S.India, common in scrub forests, to 700 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

905. Accepted Name *Laggera alata* (D.Don) Sch.-Bip. ex. Olive

Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 1500 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

906. Accepted Name *Laggera crispata* (Vahl) Hep. & Wd.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; up to 1200 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

907. Accepted Name *Lamium amplexicaule* L.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen. Open grassy hillsides, paths, corn fields and other cultivated areas, 2740-4270 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

908. Accepted Name *Lancea tibetica* Hk. f. & T.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen-Thanggu, Llonakh, Yumchho. In bogs and swamps, and by sandy and gravelly stream banks and irrigation channels, 3800-5270 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

909. Accepted Name *Lannea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merrill
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Synonymns Odina wodier Roxb.
Lannea grandis (Dennst.)Engl.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. To 1400 m. China. Burma. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk

910. Accepted Name *Lantana camara* L.
Family VERBENACEAE

Synonymns Lantana camara L.Var.aculeata(L) MOLDENKE
Lantana aculeata(L)
Distribution DARJEELING: Common in foothills and terai: Jaldhaka, Rambi Chhu, Mongpu, Rayeng; SIKKIM: Rongni Chhu between Raniphul and Singtam. Occasionally cultivated and commonly naturalised on degraded hillsides, 250-600 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

911. Accepted Name *Lasia heterophylla* Schott Melet
Family ARACEAE
Distribution From tropical Sikkim HImalaya, Assam, Bengal and Burma, southwards to Ceylon and Malay Peninsula. Malay Islands, China[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

912. Accepted Name *Lasia spinosa* Thw.
Family ARACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Unlocalised Kurz specimen. DARJEELING: Darjeeling. Ravine in subtropical forest, 290 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

913. Accepted Name *Lathraea squamaria* L.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Kupup.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

914. Accepted Name *Launaea acaulis* (Roxb.) Babcock ex. Kerr.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 1000 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk, Chinese

915. Accepted Name *Launaea aspleniifolia* Hook.f.
Family ASTERACEAE

Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 1500 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

916. Accepted Name *Leea aequata* L.
Family LEEACEAE
Synonymns Leea arguata L.
Leea hirta Roxb. Ex. Horneim
Distribution Bombay, Karnataka, Madras, C.Provinces, Bihar, Orissa, Bengal, U.P., Assam, Sikkim, Andamans. Bhutan, Nepal, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Thailand, Cambodia, Laos, N. & S. Vietnam, Malesia. Orissa: Frequent in hills. In hills, frequent.[61.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk

917. Accepted Name *Leea alata* Edgew
Family LEEACEAE
Distribution: Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya, Orissa and Madhya Pradesh. Nepal and Bhutan.[9.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

918. Accepted Name *Leea asiatica* (L.) Ridsdale
Family LEEACEAE
Synonymns Leea aspera Edge.
Distribution Jammu & Kashmir, Hikmachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, assam, Nagaland, Manipur,Mizoram, meghalaya Orissa, madhya Pradesh, Rajastan, Mahrashtra, Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Kerala and Andaman Islands.[9.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

919. Accepted Name *Leea compactiflora* Kurz.
Family LEEACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, China. India: Sikkim, North east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Miao forest, 20 km onwards M.Pen, 21 km Deban, Jairampur forest.[15.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

920. Accepted Name *Leea crispa* V. ROYEN
Family LEEACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical and warm broad-leaved forests; up to 1500 m; May-Aug.[1]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

921. Accepted Name *Leea guineensis* G. Don
Family LEEACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Assam, Manipur, Meghalaya, Maharshtra, Tamil Nadu and Andaman Islands. Myanmar, Thailand, Laos Cambodia, Malaya, Indonesia, New Guinea, Phillippines, Taiwan, Micronesia, Tropical C., W. and E,. Africa, Madagaskar, Bourbo.[9.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

922. Accepted Name *Leea indica* Merill
Family LEEACEAE
Synonymns Leea sambucina Benth.
Distribution Punjab, Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Nagaland, Mizoram, Tripura, Meghalaya, Orissa, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Goa, Andhra Pradesh, Tamil Nadu, Kerala and Andaman & Nicobar Islands. Sri Lanka, Nepal, Banglad.[9.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

923. Accepted Name *Leea macrophylla* Roxb. ex. Horn.
Family LEEACEAE
Synonymns Leea robusta Roxb. Hort. Beng
Distribution Sikkim terai forests.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

924. Accepted Name *Lemmaphyllum carnosum* (J. Sm.) Presl.

Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Grows between 600 and 1,500 m.[34]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

925. Accepted Name *Lemna perpusilla* Torrey
Family LEMNACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Rice paddies; roadside ditches and water-courses; muddy rocks by waterfall among mosses and liverworts, 2400 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

926. Accepted Name *Leontopodium jacotianum* Beauverd
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Gochung, Yeumthamg, Zongri etc. Open grassy banks and hillsides, 3050-5150 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

927. Accepted Name *Lepidium capitatum* Hook. f. & Thoms
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp shingle & grassy areas, 3500-3960 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

928. Accepted Name *Lepidium sativum* L.
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated for its leaves which ae used as salad.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk

929. Accepted Name *Lepionurus sylvestris* Blume
Family OPILIACEAE
Synonymns Lepionurus sylvestris Bl.Bijdr.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills; WB Duars: Buxa district close to S.Frontier of Bhutan. Subtropical forests, 200-600 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

930. Accepted Name *Lepisorus clathratus* (Christ) Ching
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Global: Afganistan, Bhutan, China, Japan, Nepal, Pakistan, Siberia, Taiwan, Tibet. India: Kashmir, Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Rare, epiphyte or lithophyte at 3000 - 4000 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

931. Accepted Name *Leptochilus decurrens* Bl.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution GLOBAL: Myanmar, Malaya, Vietnam, S.W.China, Taiwan, Malesia to Polynesia. INDIA: S.India, Sikkim, Northeastern region. TIRAP dt.- Arn.P: Grows extensively on base of trees or rocks, near water source or damp-moist places; scattered.[62.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

932. Accepted Name *Leucas mollissima* Wall. ex. Benth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Rishep, Gok; SIKKIM: Rangpo Chhu, Selim. 760-1220 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

933. Accepted Name *Leucas plukenetii* (Roth) Spreng.
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns Leucas aspera (Wild.) Spreng.
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Waste places in subtropical zone. No specimens from the Flora area have been seen to support the single literature record.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Homeopathy, Folk

934. Accepted Name *Leucostegia immersa* (Hk.) Presl.

Family DAVALLIACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Malaya, Malaysia, Nepal, N.Guinea, Pakistan, Taiwan, Thailand, Tibet, Vietnam. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Nagaland, C.&S.India, Uttarakhand: (Kumaon & Garhwal). Very common, 1800 - 2000 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

935. Accepted Name *Leycesteria formosa* Wall.
Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution Global: E.Tibet, S.E.China. India: Submontane to montane Himalaya, from Himachal Pradesh to Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Common, forest edges, moist shaded grassy localities, from sub Himalayan tracts to montane zones, 1000-2800 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

936. Accepted Name *Ligularia amplexicaule* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Singalila, Sandakphu, Tanglu; SIKKIM: Kupup, Tsomogo, Phedup etc. Marshes and damp slopes, 3350-4400 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

937. Accepted Name *Ligularia hookeri* - SubSp. f. angustifolium (R.GOOD) R. MATHUR
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution India: Sikkim. E. Himalayas, between 2700- 5000 m.[71.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

938. Accepted Name *Ligularia hookeri* - SubSp. f. latiligulatum (R.GOOD) R.MATHUR
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Phalut-Singalila; SIKKIM: Boktak, Kupup, Yakla etc. Abies forest to damp meadows and scree, 3050-4550 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

939. Accepted Name *Ligularia kingiana* (W.W. Smith) R. Mathur
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Gnatong, Patang La, Tsomgo, etc. In streams and screes, 3350-4570 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

940. Accepted Name *Ligularia pachycarpa* (Clarke. ex. Hook.f.) Kitam
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

941. Accepted Name *Lilium wallichianum* Schult. & Schult. F
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Near Singhik. Open grassy hill sides among rocks, sometimes in open forest, 1220 - 2440 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

942. Accepted Name *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Synonymns Limnophila gratioloides R.Br.
Limnophila racemosa Benth.
Distribution DARJEELING: Phansidown; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Swamps and rice fields, 500 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

943. Accepted Name *Lindenbergia muraria* (Roxb.) P.Bruche.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kodabarry, Mongpu, Tista; SIKKIM: Chuentong, Tumlang. Dry roadside rock-faces and walls, often limestone, 200-2550 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

944. Accepted Name *Lindera neesiana* Benth.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cool broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 1950-2450 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

945. Accepted Name *Lindera pulcherrima* Benth.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Evergreen oak forests, 2100-2600 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

946. Accepted Name *Lindernia anagallis* (Burm.f.) Pennell
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Synonymns *Vandellia pendunculata* Benth.
Lindernia cordifloria (Colsm) Merr.
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised; SIKKIM: Rangpo-Tista. 300-1600 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

947. Accepted Name *Lindernia ruellioides* (Colsm) Pennel.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Synonymns Bonnya reptans Spreng.
Distribution DARJEELING: Lebong, Pashok, Mongpu etc.; SIKKIM: Yoksam. Woods and roadsides, hot jungle, 270-2135 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

948. Accepted Name *Linum usitatissimum* L.
Family LINACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Cultivated, 2100 m. Cultivated for the production of linseed oil & manufacture of linen.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,, Folk, Tibetan, Chiense, Modern

949. Accepted Name *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised Griffith collection; SIKKIM: Chunthang, Lachen valley. In hot valleys; 900 - 2100 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

950. Accepted Name *Lippia javanica* (Burm.f.) Spr.
Family VERBENACEAE
Synonymns Lippia alba N.E.Br.ex. Britton & Wils.
Distribution SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Introduced weed. Native of tropical America.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

951. Accepted Name *Litchi chinensis* SONN.
Family SAPINDACEAE
Synonymns Nephelium litchi (LOUR) GAMB.
Distribution Sikkim: Native of China.Saramsa; ca 1000 m; March-june.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

952. Accepted Name *Lithocarpus pachyphyllus* (Kurz) Rehder.
Family FAGACEAE
Synonymns Quercus pachyphylla Kurz.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1650 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

953. Accepted Name *Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.
Family LAURACEAE
Synonymns Letsea citrate Bl.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest slopes, 300-1500 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk, Chinese

954. Accepted Name *Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) Robinson
Family LAURACEAE
Synonymns Litsea chinensis Lam.
Litsea glutimosa (Lour.) C.B. Robinson
Litsea sebifera Pers.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling & Badamtam. Warm broad-leaved forests, 900-1700 m.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

955. Accepted Name *Litsea lancifolia* Hook.f.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, China, Malaya.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Deban forest.[15.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

956. Accepted Name *Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.
Family LAURACEAE
Synonymns Litsea polyantha Juss.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Subtropical & terai forests, 200-900 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk

957. Accepted Name *Lobaria pulmonaria* (L.) Haffm.
Family STICTACEAE(LICHEN)
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy

958. Accepted Name *Lobelia pyramidalis* Wall.
Family LOBELIACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh. Burma, S. E. Asia. 1200-2100 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

959. Accepted Name *Lomatogonium carinthiacum* (Wulf.) Br.
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma. S.W. China. W. & N.. Asia. Europe. 3000-4800 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

960. Accepted Name *Lonicera macrantha* (D.Don) Spreng.
Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, China.India: Sikkim, North-east India. Namdapha (Arunachal): 40th mile forest. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

961. Accepted Name *Lonicera spinosa* (Jacquem. ex. Decne) Walp.
Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lhonak Valley. On open hillsides and stony flats, 4000 - 5000 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

962. Accepted Name *Lonicera webbiana* Wall. ex. DC.
Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2100-4300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

963. Accepted Name *Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.
Family ONAGRACEAE
Distribution NW. India, Gangetic Plain, Assam, Sikkim, Western Ghats, S.Deccan, Andamans. Tropical SE.Asia. Australia. Orissa: Rajpal, Similipahar, on wet ground near stream; Chandbali, Cuttack; Bonaigarh.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree

Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

964. Accepted Name *Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sri Lanka. N. W. India, Assam, Bengal, Sikkim, commonly cultivated for edible fruit-vegetable.[7.]
Status of plants Wild and Cultivated
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese, Homeopathy, Tibetan.

965. Accepted Name *Luffa graveolens* Roxb.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Distribution Purneah, Rajmahal Hills, Sikkim Tarai.[63.]
Status of plants Wild and Cultivated
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

966. Accepted Name *Luisia tenuifolia* Bl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, Meghalaya, West Bengal, Andaman Islands, the Western Ghats; altitude 1300 m.[48.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

967. Accepted Name *Luzula campestris* (L.) DC.
Family JUNCACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

968. Accepted Name *Lycopodium cernum* L.
Family LYCOPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling, Sikkim - Near Pakyong (1,350 m.), rare in Darjeeling.[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

969. Accepted Name *Lycopodium clavatum* L.

Family LYCOPODIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese

970. Accepted Name *Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.
Family LYGODIACEAE
Distribution Darjeeling (Manjitar area), Sikkim (forest), ascending up to 1,500 m.[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

971. Accepted Name *Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.
Family LYGODIACEAE
Distribution Global: China, Japan, Philippines, Australia.India: Kashmir, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Arunachal, Pradesh, Nagaland, Meghalaya, Western Ghats.Namdapha (Arunachal): Shirong-Hunnung.[15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

972. Accepted Name *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R.Br.
Family LYGODIACEAE
Distribution Assam, Sikkim, Meghalaya, W.Bengal, M.P.,S.India, Andaman & Nicobar Isls. Malesia, Sri Lanka, Africa to Polynesia and Australia.Orissa: Similipahar; Toda forest, Bonai; Athmallik. Climbing fern in forests.[35.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

973. Accepted Name *Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude
Family ERICACEAE
Synonymns Pieris ovalifolia D. Don.
Distribution DARJEELING: Common; SIKKIM: Margins of and clearings in Oak and Blue Pine forests, 1500-2600 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

974. Accepted Name *Macaranga denticulata* (Bl.) Muell.-Arg.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills & duars. Secondary subtropical forests, 550-1000 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

975. Accepted Name *Macaranga indica* W.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills & Terai. Subtropical forests, 910-1670 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

976. Accepted Name *Macaranga peltata* (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Synonymns Macaranga roxburghi Wright.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Locality unknown. Subtropical forests, 910 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

977. Accepted Name *Machilus villosa* Hk.f.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sivoke, Jalpaiguri etc. Subtropical forests, 500-650 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

978. Accepted Name *Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.
Family LORANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, often parasitic on Shima wallichii, 1100-1700 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

979. Accepted Name *Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) VerDC.
Family FABACEAE

Synonymns Dolichos biflorous Sensu Auct.
Dolichos Uniflous Lamk.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Selim. 600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

980. Accepted Name *Maesa chisia* Don.
Family MYRSINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kurseong, senchal, Takdah, Rungirun, Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Dentam. Margins of evergreen oak and warm broad-leaved forests, often on rocky slopes and cliffs, 1250-2100 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

981. Accepted Name *Maesa indica* (Roxb.) A.DC.
Family MYRSINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Terai (Sukna, Sivoke) and foothills (Sureil, Sitong, Mongpu, SIKKIM: Mamring, Rangpo. Subtropical (often secondary) and terai forests, 200-1250 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

982. Accepted Nam *Maesa montana* Dc,
Family MYRSINACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, China, India: Sikkim, North -east India.
Namdapha (Arunachal): Gandhigram. [15.]
Status of plants wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

983. Accepted Name *Maharanga emodi* (Wall.) DC.
Family BORAGINACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. E. Tibet. 2200-4500 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

984. Accepted Name *Mahonia acanthifolia* Don

Family BERBERIDACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, South West Chna, S. E. Asia (2100-2800 m).
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

985. Accepted Name *Mahonia borealis* Takeda
Family BERBERIDACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim and Assam. Himachal Pradesh: Chamba.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

986. Accepted Name *Mahonia nepaulensis* DC.
Family BERBERIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Forest margins, 1525-3000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddhi,Folk.

987. Accepted Name *Mahonia sikkimensis* Takeda
Family BERBERIDACEAE
Distribution India: Sikkim. ca. 2500 m. Endemic.[37.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

988. Accepted Name *Malaxis muscifera* (Lindley) Kuntze
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan, S. E. Tibet. 2500-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk,Tibetan

989. Accepted Name *Malaxis saprophyta* (King & Prantl) Tang & Wan
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim; altitude 2000 m.[48.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

990. Accepted Name *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests & amongst scrub in hot dry valleys, 300-1600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Homeopathy,Folk.

991. Accepted Name *Mallotus repandus* (Willd.) Mull.-Arg.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills. Subtropical forests.[4.]
Status of plants wild
Habit tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk,Chinese.

992. Accepted Name *Mallotus tetracoccus* (Roxb.) Kurz.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forests, 300-1500 m.[4.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

993. Accepted Name *Malva parviflora* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Dry hillsides and weed of cultivation, 2440-2800 m.[8.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese.

994. Accepted Name *Malva verticillata* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling. SIKKIM: Lachung. Waste ground, 2500-2740 m.[8.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

995. Accepted Name *Mangifera indica* L.
Family ANACARDIACEAE

Synonymns Mangifera domestica Gaertn
Distribution originated in Assam-Burma-Thailand region. Throughout India, sub-Himalayan tracts, Sikkim, Assam, W & E Ghats, Central India, Deccan plateau, Andaman Isls.[46.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Homeopathy,Folk,Tibetan.

996. Accepted Name *Mangifera sylvatica* Roxb.
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: Warm broad-leaved forests, 915-1370 m.[8.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha

997. Accepted Name *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Synonymns Manihot utilissima Pohl
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Commonly cultivated in terai. Native of S.America; two forms are cultivated, the Sweet Cassava & the Bitter Cassava; the latter is poisonous when uncooked.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Homeopathy.

998. Accepted Name *Marsdenia roylei* Wight
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: SIKKIM: Lingdam. Subtropical forests and open areas, 1200-2000 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal Plants Ayurveda

999. Accepted Name *Marsdenia tinctoria* R. Br.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Chamarchi, Lat, Rishep, Rummai, Sivok, Sureil; SIKKIM: Unlocalised record. Subtropical forests, 250-900 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1000. Accepted Name *Mazus pumilus* (Burm.f.) Van Steenis

Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Synonymns Mazus Japonicus(Thunb)ktze
Distribution DARJEELING: Char Churabhandar; SIKKIM: Lachen, Reinak. Weed of gardens and in moist places, 500-1220 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1001. Accepted Name *Meconopsis aculeata* ROYLE
Family PAPAVERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; 2400-4700 m; July-Oct.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal Plants Folk

1002. Accepted Name *Meconopsis nepaulensis* DC.
Family PAPAVERACEAE
Synonymns Meconopsis wallichii Hook
Meconopsis hapaulensis DC
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Common. Fir forests & by mountain streams, 2700-3600.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal lants Folk

1003. Accepted Name *Meconopsis paniculata* (D.Don) Prain.
Family PAPAVERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Grassy & rocky alpine hillsides, amongst Juniper/Rhododendron scrub & in Fir forests, 3350-4260 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1004. Accepted Name *Meconopsis simplicifolia* (G.Don)Walp.
Family PAPAVERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Juniper/Rhododendron scrub & on rocky alpine hillsides & screes, 3350-4600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1005. Accepted Name *Melastoma malabathricum* L.

Family MELASTOMATACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk

1006. Accepted Name *Melia azedarach* L.
Family MELIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Rangpo-Manjhitar; up to 1100 m; March-April.[1.]
Status of plants Wild and platned
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese.

1007. Accepted Name *Melia dubia* Hiern, Non Cav.
Family MELIACEAE
Synonymns Melia composite willd
Distribution Bhutan, Sikkim.[14.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk.

1008. Accepted Name *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp.
Family SABIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, China, Thailand.India: Sikkim, North -east India, Western Ghats.Namdapha (Arunachal): South bank of Noa- Dihing, Miao forest, Glao Lake. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1009. Accepted Name *Melissa axillaris* (Benth.) Bakh. f.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rungirun, Rambi Chhu; SIKKIM: Rattry valley, Lachen. Open damp slopes, shady forest or among scrub, 1070-3660 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1010. Accepted Name *Melissa parviflora* Benth
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Tripura : Sikkim, Darjeeling and Assam.[5.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1011. Accepted Name *Melocanna bambusoides* Trin.
Family POACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Singtam.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1012. Accepted Name *Melochia corchorifolia* L.
Family STERCULIACEAE
Synonymns Riedlea corchorifolia DC
Distribution Hotter parts from Kumaon to Sikkim & Malacca Peninsula, Cutch, Gujarat, Konkan, N.Kanara, Madras presidency, Ceylon, Tropics generally.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

1013. Accepted Name *Melodinus monogynus* Roxb.
Family APOCYNACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Bartning. Rainforest, 1400 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1014. Accepted Name *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier
Family CONVOLVULACEAE
Synonymns *Ipomoea cymosa* Roem
Distribution DARJEELING: Little Rungit valley. Scrub and margins of subtropical terai forest, 200-900 m. Note: An unlocalised Hooker specimen labelled 'Sikkim' is probably from Darjeeling district.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1015. Accepted Name *Mesua nagassarium* (Burm.f.) Kosterm.
Family CLUSIACEAE
Synonymns *Mesua Ferrea* L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district, Jaldaka Valley, etc. Subtropical forests, 300-1000 m. Note: The Himalayan plants belong to var. salicina

(Planchon & Triana) Vesque (var. ferrea auct. non L.); sometimes cultivated.[10.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Folk,Tibetan,Homoepathy

1016. Accepted Name *Metathelypteris gracilescens* (Bl.) Ching
Family THELYPTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Borneo, China, Japan, Java, New Guinea, Malaysia, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, Taiwan. India: Sikkim, Darjeeling Hills, Tamil Nadu, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Rare, terrestrial in semi exposed marshy areas in evergreen forests,on partiall.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1017. Accepted Name *Meyna laxiflora* Robyns
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Vangueria spinosa Sensu Hook.f
Distribution Purneah. Runs through Eastern Bengal and Sikkim and ascends the mountains to 4000 ft.[50.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1018. Accepted Name *Michelia champaca* L.
Family MAGNOLIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills & terai, rare. Subtropical forests, 200-600 m. Note: A very valuable timber species, sometimes cultivated.[10.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal Plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Tibetan.

1019. Accepted Name *Michelia doltsopa* Buch.- Ham. ex. DC.
Family MAGNOLIACEAE
Distribution India: West Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur and Meghalaya. E. and N.E. regions. Endemic.[37.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1020. Accepted Name *Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze

Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns Microglossa volubilis DC.
Distribution Global: Bangladesh, Myanmar, China and MAlaya Islands.India: Sikkim, Meghalaya, Manipur, Nagaland and Mizoram. E. Himalayas and N.E. regions.[33.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1021. Accepted Name *Micromelum minutum* (FORST. F.) WT. & ARN.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical slopes; 300-1050 m; Feb-March.Teesta-Melli, SIngtam-Gangtok, Tingling bridge.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1022. Accepted Name *Micromelum pubescens* Bl.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

1023. Accepted Name *Micromeria biflora* (Don) Benth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Burma. 1000-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1024. Accepted Name *Microsorium membranaceum* (D.Don) Ching
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Bhutan, China, Celebes, Indo-China, Nepal, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Tibet. India: Kashmir, H.P.,Sikkim, Assam, E.Himalaya, C.&S.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon&Garhwal). Abundant, 2000 - 4000 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1025. Accepted Name *Microsorium punctatum* (L.) Copel.

Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution China, Sri Lanka, Vietnam, Malaya, Africa, Australia.India: North India, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesd, Nagaland, Meghalaya, Western Ghats.Namdapha (Arunachal): Miao- Deban. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1026. Accepted Name *Microstegium ciliatum* A.Camus
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Mongpu, Rungneet, Rishi to Rinchinpong, Sureil; SIKKIM: Lachung. Steep, wet roadside banks in wet forest, 610 - 2000 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1027. Accepted Name *Microstylis saprophyta* King & Pantl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim; altitude 2000 m.[48.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1028. Accepted Name *Microula tibetica* Benth.
Family BORAGINACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Naku La. Earthy slopes in alpine zone, 4250-5330 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1029. Accepted Name *Mikania micrantha* H.B.K.
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns Mikania cordata (Burm.f.)R.L.Robinson
Distribution Global: Nepal, Myanmar, Malay Archipelago, Cochinchina, Annam, Philippines, Taiwan, Tropical Africa and America.India: Uttar Pradesh, W.Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Tripura and Kerala. Naturalized in several parts.[33.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal Plants Folk.

1030. Accepted Name *Miliusa roxburghiana* (Griff.) Hk. f. & Th.
Family ANNONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 150-330 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1031. Accepted Name *Millettia extensa* (Benth.) Baker.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Millettia auriculata Baker
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, climbing often on tall trees, 400-600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal Plants Folk

1032. Accepted Name *Millettia pachycarpa* Benth.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Amongst scrub in arid valleys, 900-1350 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1033. Accepted Name *Millettia piscidia* Wight
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Tripura : Sikkim, Meghalaya, Arunachal Pradesh and Bangladesh.[5.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal Plants Folk

1034. Accepted Name *Mimosa lucida* Roxb.
Family MIMOSACEAE
Distribution Sub-Himalayan tract from Bihar to N E Himalayas. Sikkim, N Bengal, Bangladesh, upper and lower Burma. Khasi Hills. Bihar.[69.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1035. Accepted Name *Mimosa pudica* L. Var. hispida BRENAN
Family MIMOSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides, 200-350 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1036. Accepted Name *Mimosa rubicaulis* Lamk. SubSp. himalayana (GAMBLE) DHASHI
Family MIMOSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests, 200-750 m. Note: Mimosa rubicaulis Lamarck, a S.Indian species, has been erroneously recorded from Bhutan.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal Plants Ayuveda, Siddha

1037. Accepted Name *Mirabilis jalapa* L.
Family NYCTAGINACEAE
Distribution Native of Peru. Semi-naturalized in the foothills, in Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, unani, Folk, Chinese

1038. Accepted Name *Molineria crassifolia* Baker
Family HYPOXIDACEAE
Synonymns *Curculigo crassiofolia* Gearth
Distribution DARJEELING: Manibhanjan to Tonglu; SIKKIM: Mintok to Paha Kholas. Wet shady banks in broad-leaved (incl. oak forest, 1980 - 2360 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1039. Accepted Name *Mollugo stricta* L.
Family MOLLUGINACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Riverbanks & cultivated ground, 300-1600 m. Note: Records of Mollugo pentaphylla L. (a mostly S.Indian plant with obovate leaves) from the E.Himalaya refer to this species.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1040. Accepted Name *Morina longifolia* Wall. ex. DC.
Family MORINACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Thanggu. Open hillsides, among dwarf bamboo, 3200 - 3810 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1041. Accepted Name *Morinda angustifolia* Roxb.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Bangladesh and Myanmar.India: Tropical Himalayas from Sikkim to Assam and Meghalaya, ascending up to 2000m, Bihar and Andhra Pradesh.[44.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1042. Accepted Name *Moringa oleifera* Lam.
Family MORINGACEAE
Synonymns Hyperanthera Moringa Vahl.
Moringa pterygosperm Gaerth
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated near habitations, 230 m.
Native of NW India.[10.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, unani, Folk, Tibetan

1043. Accepted Name *Morus australis* Poiret
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tista valley etc. Subtropical (rarely) to cool broad leaved forests, 200-2600 m. Sometimes cultivated to feed silkworms.[12.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, unani, Tibetan, Chinese.

1044. Accepted Name *Morus laevigata* Wall. ex. Brand.
Family MORACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad leaved forests, 900-2000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1045. Accepted Name *Mucuna monosperma* DC.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Thailand, Malaya.India: Sikkim, Western Ghats, Tropical Eastern Himalaya, Assam, Meghalaya, Manipur, Tripura, Orissa.Namdapha (Arunachal): Zero point forest area. [15.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal Plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1046. Accepted Name *Mucuna nigricans* (Lour.) Steud.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Badamtam. 600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1047. Accepted Name *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest slopes, 200-450 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Tibetan

1048. Accepted Name *Mucuna utilis* Wall. ex. Wight
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Sometimes cultivated as a fodder crop; the young pods & seeds are edible.[4.]

Status of plants wild and cultivated
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1049. Accepted Name *Munronia pinnata* (Wall.) Harms
Family MELIACEAE
Distribution BhutanSikkim.[14.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1050. Accepted Name *Murdannia edulis* (Stokes) Faden
Family COMMELINACEAE
Synonymns Murdannia scapifloria (Roxb.) Royle.
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1051. Accepted Name *Murdannia japonica* (Thunb) Faden
Family COMMELINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kurseong, Tista, Punkabari, Panchkilla, Selim Hill, Lish Block, Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Namli, Cultivated in garden; TERAI: Mahanadi, Sivoke. Among herbs and shrubs by roadside; wet places, 150-950 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1052. Accepted Name *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan
Family COMMELINACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Dikeeling, Tista, Rongsong, Sittong, Ryang, Labdah, Mongpu; SIKKIM: Ratong Chu; TERAI: Siliguri, Sukna. Roadsides; ditches; paddyfields; dry rocky banks, wall tops and cultivated land;marshes etc.150-2400 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

1053. Accepted Name *Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spr.
Family RUTACEAE
Synonymns Bergera koenigii L.
Distribution India : Subtropical N.W.Himalayas, N.E. peninsular India. Cultivated. J & K, H.P, U.P, Bihar, W.B, Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya, Orissa, An.P,Karnataka, T.N, Kerala, Andaman & Nicobar Island.[14.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk

1054. Accepted Name *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Bhutan, Sikkim.[14.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Chinese.

1055. Accepted Name *Musa balbisiana* Colla
Family MUSACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Great Rangit, Mongpu; Rangpo, Coronation Bridge below Kalimpong; SIKKIM: By Tista River, Dikchu. Lower Hill Forest, 305 - 914 m.[13.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda.

1056. Accepted Name *Mussaenda glabra* Vahl.
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Mussaenda glabrata Vahl.
Distribution Global: Nepal, Myanmar, China, Malaysia.India: Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Meghalaya.Namdapha (Arunachal): West of 40 th mile.[15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

1057. Accepted Name *Mussaenda roxburghii* Hk. f.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kalimpong, Siliguri etc.; SIKKIM: Gangtok to Rangpo, Pemayangtse to Thinglen. Locally common in secondary scrub and at the margins of subtropical forest, 100-1200(-1850) m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1058. Accepted Name *Myrica esculenta* Buch.-Ham.
Family MYRICACEAE
Synonymns Myrica sapida Wall.
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttr Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Burma. China. S. E. Asia. 1000-2300 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese.

1059. Accepted Name *Myricaria bracteata* Royle
Family TAMARICACEAE
Synonymns Myricaria germanica Desv.
Distribution Garhwal to Sikkim 3000-4500 m.[25.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1060. Accepted Name *Myrsine semiserrata* Wall.
Family Myrsinaceae
Distribution DARJEELING: Tanglu, Senchal, Ghum, Dilpa to Garibans, Pasting, etc.; SIKKIM: Yoksam to Bakkim. Evergreen oak and mixed broad-leaved forest, 1250-2460 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1061. Accepted Name *Naravelia zeylanica* DC.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of Subtropical forests, 270 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1062. Accepted Name *Nardostachys grandiflora* DC.
Family VALERIANACEAE
Synonymns Nardostachys jatamansi DC.
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 3600-4800 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild and cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Tibetan

1063. Accepted Name *Naringi crenulata* (Roxb.) Nicolson
Family RUTACEAE
Synonymns Limonia crenulata(Roxb.)
Hesperethusa crenulata (Roxb.) M. Roem.
Distribution Bhutan, Sikkim.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1064. Accepted Name *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.
Family BRASSICACEAE
Synonymns *Nasturtium fontanum* Aschers
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Streams & ditches.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1065. Accepted Name *Natsiatum herpeticum* Buch.-Ham. ex. Arn.
Family ICACINACEAE
Distribution E.Himalaya, Sikkim, Khasia hills. Bangladesh, Myanmar, Nepal. Orissa: Mahendragiri, Ganjam; Meghasani, Similipahar. [61.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1066. Accepted Name *Neanotis decipiens* (Hook.f.) W.H. Lewis
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical forest slopes; 1000-1400 m; June-Oct.Phodanchen, Rumtek, Teesta Valley, Soreng, Gangtok, Jorethang.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1067. Accepted Name *Neanotis hirsuta* (L.f.) Lewis
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Rimbi chu, Tista; SIKKIM: Neebay. Damp, shady banks and rocks, often along roadsides, 300-2200 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1068. Accepted Name *Neillia thyrsiflora* Don
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In moist broad-leaved forests, 1200-2550 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1069. Accepted Name *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Anthocephalus chinensis (Lam.) A. Rich. Ex. Walp.
Anthocephalus indicus A. Rich.
Anthocephalus cadamba Miq..
Distribution DARJEELING: Tista valley and unlocalised collections; SIKKIM: Raniphul Bridge (probably cultivated); WEST BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri. Tropical evergreen forest, 100-1000 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1070. Accepted Name *Neolitsea cuipala* (Buch.-Ham. ex. D.Don) Kostermans
Family LAURACEAE
Synonymns *Tetranthera cuipala* Buch. – Ham. Ex. D. Don.
Litsea lanuginosa Nees
Neolitsea lanuginose (Nees)Gamble.
Distribution Global: India. India: Submontane to montane Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Occasional, in Oak -Rhododendron forests of montane zones, often forming gregarious patches.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1071. Accepted Name *Nepeta coerulascens* Maxim.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Chamgong and Thanggu. Dry rocky alpine slopes, 4270-4570 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1072. Accepted Name *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Presl
Family NEPHROLEPIDACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Badamtam (750 m.), Sidrapong (900 m.), Lebong (1,500 m.), along Peshoke - Teesta road. Sikkim , Takedah forest (ca,1650 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1073. Accepted Name *Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Unlocalised Pantling specimen. In mixed forest of Pinus and Quercus sp. 500 - 1000 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1074. Accepted Name *Nervilia plicata* Schltr
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Sembri. In mixed evergreen forest; 500 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayuveda, Folk

1075. Accepted Name *Nervilia prainiana* (King & Pantl) Sciden.F
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution NW.Himalaya; Sikkim; Manipur; Peninsular India; Maharashtra. Thailand. Orissa: Similipahar, frequent in forests; Brahmanigam, Phulbani; Paniganda, Ganjam; Gandhamardan, Bolangir; Gopalpur, Kalahandi. Frequent in forests.[6.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayuveda

1076. Accepted Name *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Labdah, Lebong, St Mary's, Rakti, Kurseong-Tindaria; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Roadsides, field margins and secondary scrub, 1070 - 1950 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1077. Accepted Name *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viv.
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Weed of cultivated ground, 600-1500 m. Native of S America east of the Andes from NW Argentina to SW Brazil and Peru, Ecuador, the aribbean, Mexico and Florida.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1078. Accepted Name *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Takdah, Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Cultivated near houses also on rubbish heaps, 305-2500 m. A cultigen not known in the wild, probably cultivated in Mexico or US in pre-Columbian times.[20.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Homeopathy,Folk,Chinese

1079. Accepted Name *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Grah.) Mabb.

Family ICACINACEAE
Synonymns Mappia Foetida Miers.
Distribution Sikkim, West Bengal (Darjeeling), Maharashtra (Mahabaleshwar), Goa, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu and Kerala.[9.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Modern

1080. Accepted Name *Nothopegia heyneana* (Hook.f.) Gamble
Family NACARDIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical forests; 600-1500 m; July-Oct.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1081. Accepted Name *Nymphaea nouchali* BURM. F.
Family NYMPHAEACEAE
Synonymns *Nymphaea lotus* Hook.F.(NONL.)
Nymphaea rubra ROXB.EX.ANDREWS
Nymphaea pubescens WILLD.
Distribution Sikkim: Saramsa; ca 1000 m; July. Cultivated.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan

1082. Accepted Name *Ochna obtusata* DC.
Family OCHNACEAE
Synonymns *Ochna squarrosa* L.
Ochna jabotapita L.
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.: April-July.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1083. Accepted Name *Ochna pumila* Ham. ex. D. Don Prodr.
Family OCHNACEAE
Distribution Foot hills of Himalaya from Kumaon to Sikkim, Pegu, Bihar, Chota Nagpur.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1084. Accepted Name *Ocimum basilicum* L.
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns *Ocimum pilosum* Willd.
Ocimum album L.
Ocimum caryophyllatum Schweig Schrauk
Ocimum basilicum L. Var. basilicum-
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Frequently cultivated, 900-2000 m.[22.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, HomeopathyFolk, Chinese, Tibetan

1085. Accepted Name *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns Ocimum sanctum L.
Geniosporum tenuiflorum (L.) Merrill
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Frequently cultivated, 1525 m. Only known from a single Hooker specimen labelled 'Sikkim'.[22.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Homeopathy, Folk

1086. Accepted Name *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J.Sm.
Family LINDSAEACEAE
Distribution Global: Bangladesh, Bhutan, China, E.Africa, Japan, Malay Peninsula, Malaysia, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand. India: H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Assam, Nagaland, Tripura, C.&S.India, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Uncommon, 2000 - 3000 m &even beyond.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1087. Accepted Name *Olax nana* Wall.
Family OLACACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills. Dry scrub, 200-1000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1088. Accepted Name *Olea dioica* Roxb.
Family OLEACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Jalpaiguri Duars, Dalka Jhar, Kumai Duars; SIKKIM. Wet mixed plains forest, terai and lower hill forests, altitude not recorded.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1089. Accepted Name *Oleandra neriiformis* Cav.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Lebong road (1,800 m.), Sidrapong road (1,500 m.), above Manibhajan (1,800 m.), Chitray forest along Tonglu road (2,100 m.).North Sikkim : Around Chungtang (1,650 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1090. Accepted Name *Oleandra wallichii* Presl
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Malaya, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Tibet, Vietnam. India: H.P., Sikkim, Meghalya, Ar.P., Uttarakhand: (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common lithophyte, 1500 - 2000 m to 2500 - 3500 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1091. Accepted Name *Onosma hookeri* Cl.
Family BORAGINACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lungnak. Open grassy hillsides, 2834-5800 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1092. Accepted Name *Onychium contiguum* (Wall.) Hope.f.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Tonglu above monastery, 3,000 mNorth Sikkim : Lachen (beyond Dak Bungalow, 2,700 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1093. Accepted Name *Onychium japonicum* O. Kuntze
Family POLYPODIACEAE

Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Nepal, Myanmar. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Meghalaya, Ar.P., Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Uncommon, ravine, grows along streamlets under shade, 2000 - 3500 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1094. Accepted Name *Onychium siliculosum* (Desv.) C. Chr.
Family CRYPTOGRAMMACEAE
Distribution Global: Bangladesh, Bhutan, China, Malaysia, Nepal, N.Guinea, Phillipines, Taiwan, Vietnam.India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Meghalaya, Ar.P.,Nagaland, Darjeeling, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal).Uncommon, terrestrial on semi-exposed forest floor, 2400 – 3000.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1095. Accepted Name *Ophioglossum reticulatum* L.
Family OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Distribution Global: Pantropic. India: Kashmir, H.P., Punjab, Chandigarh, Haryana, Sikkim, Darjeeling, Meghalaya, Khasi hills, S.India, Palni, Nilgiri, Kerala, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common, low hill fern, 1500 - 2000 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1096. Accepted Name *Ophioglossum vulgatum* (L.)
Family OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim 4000 ft., below Darjeeling 2000 ft., Europe, Africa, America, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Sandwich Islands.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1097. Accepted Name *Ophiopogon intermedius* Don
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sittong, Sureil, Rungbee, Simsibong, Mehalderam, Selimbong, Senchal, below Tiger Hill, Baghghora; SIKKIM: Yoksum to Bakkim, Tsoka to Yoksum, above Gangtok, Chumthang, Chiabanjan, Talung. Dense broadleaved forest,1520 - 2750(3140)m.[13.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1098. Accepted Name *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) Beauv.
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Punkabari, Kurseong; SIKKIM: Kulhait Valley, Yoksam, Gangtok, Selim. Open bushland on river silt; shady bank by road; disturbed places (orchards, shady wall, gardens), 610 - 1950 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1099. Accepted Name *Opuntia elatior* Mill.
Family CACTACEAE
Synonymns Opuntia nigricans Haw.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Introduced at Darjeeling.[10.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1100. Accepted Name *Orchis spathulata* L.f.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Dethang, Dzongri, Kupup, Lachen, Phune, Samdong, Ymthang. CHUMBI: Chubitang, Kaju Gompa, Yatung. On turf on open hillsides, damp rocks, in the open, damp, grazed meadow, among dwarf Rhododendron/Abies; 3050 - 4500 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1101. Accepted Name *Oreocnide frutescens* (Thunb.) Miq.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution China, Japan. Submontane Himalaya, from H.P. to Sikkim, S. India, common in moist and shady localities, nearby villages.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1102. Accepted Name *Oreocnide integrifolia* (Gaud) Miq.
Family URTICACEAE

Distribution Sikkim, Assam; Khasia hills; Western Ghats. Myanmar, Indo-China, S.China. Orissa: Hills of Kalahandi, 900-1050 m., Bhalupodar valley near Pottangi, Koraput. Not frequent in deep ravines and glens, always closer to water.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1103. Accepted Name *Origanum vulgare* L.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani,Folk, Chinese

1104. Accepted Name *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Vent.
Family BIGNONIACEAE
Synonymns *Bignonia indica* L.
Calosanthes indica Blume
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised; DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Tista. In moist forest, 200-1525 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan,Chinese

1105. Accepted Name *Orthosiphon incurvus* Benth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan.400-2000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1106. Accepted Name *Orthosiphon rubicundus* Benth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rangpo, Tista, Rangit; SIKKIM: Pertaghosa and Perasam. 300-1525 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1107. Accepted Name *Oryza sativa* L.
Family POACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Cultivated upto 1370 m; SIKKIM: Cultivated upto 1500 m.[27.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan,Chinese

1108. Accepted Name *Osbeckia chinensis* L.
Family MELASTOMATACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, Myanmar, Australia.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): M.Pen check gate. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1109. Accepted Name *Osbeckia crinita* Benth.
Family MELASTOMATACEAE
Distribution Assam, Sikkim, Meghalaya, W.Bengal, Manipur, Andhra Pradesh. Bangladesh, Myanmar, Bhutan, Nepal, China, Taiwan, Thailand, Laos, Vietnam. Orissa: Mahendragiri, 1500 m; Pustiguda valley, Kalahandi, close to stream, 750 m. In valleys and near streams.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1110. Accepted Name *Osbeckia nepalensis* Hk. f.
Family MELASTOMATACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. S. E. Asia. 600-2300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1111. Accepted Name *Osbeckia sikkimensis* Craib
Family MELASTOMATACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: Open hillside, rock crevices, 1520 - 2290 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1112. Accepted Name *Osbeckia stellata* Ker-Gawl.
Family MELASTOMATACEAE

Distribution Himalaya; W.Bengal; Assam; Sikkim; Meghalaya; Bihar. Banglaesh, Myanmar, Bhutan, Nepal, China, Laos, South Vietnam. Orissa: Similipahar; Bonai; Barubandha, near Pottangi, Korapur. Near water courses.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1113. Accepted Name *Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.
Family OLEACEAE
Distribution Garhwal to Sikkim, Assam, N.Burma, Thailand, W.China, occurs throughout the hills, 1000-2000 m.[25.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Tibetan, Chinese

1114. Accepted Name *Osmunda claytoniana* L.f.
Family OSMUNDACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Japan, Korea, Nepal, N.America, Pakistan, Siberia, Taiwan. India: Kashmir, H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Ar.P., Uttarakhand (Kumaon &Garhwal). Uncommon, terrestrial on humus rich slopes, from 2000 m & above.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1115. Accepted Name *Osmunda japonica* Thunb.
Family OSMUNDACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan, China, Indo-China, Japan, Korea, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan. India: Kashmir, H.P.,Sikkim, Darjeeling, AS, ME, Ar.P, Nagaland, C.&S.India, W.Ghats, Panchmari hills, Uttarakhand (Kumaon&Garhwal). Common, terrestrial, 1200 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1116. Accepted Name *Osyris quadripartita* Salz ex. Decne
Family SANTALACEAE
Synonymns *Osyris arborea* Wall.
Osyris Wightiana Wall.ex. Wight

Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, China.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North -east & South India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Lati river near Tulung -Kunung. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1117. Accepted Name *Ougeinia oojeinensis* (Roxb.) Hochr.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns *Deshmodium oojeinense* (Roxb.) Ohashi
Dalbergia oogeinensis Roxb.
Ougeinia dalbergioides Benth
Distribution Common in the sal forests of Uttar Pradesh. From the Ravi to Bhutan through Sikkim, Central and South India.[65.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Tibetan

1118. Accepted Name *Oxalis acetosella* L.
Family OXALIDACEAE
Distribution Records of Oxalis acetosella L. from Sikkim & Bhutan probably all refer to O. leucolepis Diels. The former occurs in the NW Himalaya.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Homeopathy,

1119. Accepted Name *Oxalis corniculata* L.
Family OXALIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On disturbed soil on roadsides & in cultivation, 250-2450 m. A cosmopoliton & variable weed of unknown origin. Foliage eaten as a vegetable & as a cure for scurvy.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese

1120. Accepted Name *Oxalis corymbosa* DC.
Family OXALIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rishap. Weed of cultivation in subtropical zone, 250-900 m. Native of tropical S.America.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese, Folk

1121. Accepted Name *Oxalis latifolia* H.B. & K.
Family OXALIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Kalimpong & Darjeeling. Weed of disturbed ground & rice fields in temperate zone, 2150-2450 m. Native of tropical America.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayuveda

1122. Accepted Name *Oxyria digyna* (L.) Hill.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist hillsides & screes, 3650-4500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1123. Accepted Name *Oxyspora paniculata* DC.
Family MELASTOMATACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China .Burma S. E. Asia. 1200-2100 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1124. Accepted Name *Oxytropis lapponica* (Wahl.) Gay. Corress.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Lhonak. On sandy loam, 3800-4570 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1125. Accepted Name *Pachyrrhizus erosus* (L.) Urban
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Pachyrrhizus angulatus Rich.
Dilochos bulbosus L.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sikkim, 1200 m. Native of Central America, cultivated for its edible tubers. The young pods may also be eaten.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1126. Accepted Name *Pachystoma senile* (Lindl.) Reichb.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1127. Accepted Name *Paederia foetida* L.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Manipur, Nagaland, Mizoram, Tripura, Meghalaya, Sikkim, W.Bengal, Bihar, Andaman & Nicobar. Nepal, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Malaya, Thailand, Borneo. Orissa: Similipahar; Pal Lahara. Occasional in mixed forests near streams.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1128. Accepted Name *Panax pseudoginseng* Wall.
Family ARALIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: In coniferous forests, 1500-3650 m.[8]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy, Folk, Modern

1129. Accepted Name *Panax sikkimensis* Ban.
Family ARALIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1130. Accepted Name *Pandanus furcatus* Roxb.
Family PANDANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Selimpahar, Pankabari, Sukna, Barnesbeg, Mongpu, Rangpo to Tista. SIKKIM: N of Jorethang, 14 km W of Singtam to Ranipul. Common in lower hill forest, subtropical forest, 200 - 1520 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk,Chinese

1131. Accepted Name *Panicum maximum* Jacq.
Family POACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Formerly cultivated and sometimes becoming naturalized on banks or in ditches, 400 - 1300 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1132. Accepted Name *Panicum miliaceum* L.
Family POACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Keadom. Cultivated, 1100 - 2130 m.[27.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani, Folk, Chinese

1133. Accepted Name *Panicum psilopodium* Trin.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1134. Accepted Name *Panicum repens* L.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk, Chinese

1135. Accepted Name *Panicum sumatrense* Roth ex. Roem. Et Schult.
Family POACEAE
Synonymns Panicum milliare Auct. Non. Lam.
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1136. Accepted Name *Papaver somniferum* L.
Family PAPAVERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Cultivated & possibly naturalized, 2285-3050 m. Note: Formerly widely cultivated to produce the drug opium. Other

forms are cultivated to produce poppy-seed, used as food, & to produce an edible oil.[10.]

Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk, Chinese, Modern

1137. Accepted Name *Papilionanthe teres* (Roxb.) Schltr.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Vanda teres Lindl.
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised Gamble specimen; SIKKIM: Unlocalised Pantling specimens. In tropical valleys, on tall forest trees; 270 - 2330 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1138. Accepted Name *Parabaena sagittata* (Wall.) Miers.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Synonymns *Cissampelos sagittata* Wall.
Distribution Sikkim: Subtropical evergreen scrubs or mixed forests; on steep slopes in shaded ravines, close to steams on calcareous rocks; up to 1500 m; April-Dec.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1139. Accepted Name *Paraleptochilus decurrens* (Blume) Copel.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, E.India, Cachar, S.India. Myanmar, Polynesia, Malesia, Indo-China, S.W.China. Orissa: Jalmahadev,Gandhamardan; Similipahar; Ganjam; Karlapat, Kalahandi. Epiphytic on tree trunks or lithophytic on wet rocks.[35.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1140. Accepted Name *Paramignya monophylla* Wt.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution India : Wet evergreen forests upto 1520m. W. Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Arunachal Pradesh, Maharashtra, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu and Kerala. Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar and Sri Lanka.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1141. Accepted Name *Paris polyphylla* Smith
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Senchal, Tonglu, Ghum, Kalapokri; SIKKIM: Lachen, Chungtham. Broad-leaved (including Quercus and Tsuga) forest and among scrub, 1300 - 3960 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

1142. Accepted Name *Parmelia cirrhata* Fr.
Family PARMELIACEAE(LICHEN)
Distribution Global: Cosmopolitan.India:Himachal Pradesh, West Bengal, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Manipur, Nagaland,. Namdapha (Arunachal): Deban. Common on tree branches.[15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1143. Accepted Name *Parnassia nubicola* Hk.f.
Family PARNASSIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sandy soil among grass & low shrubs, 3500-4400 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1144. Accepted Name *Parnassia pusilla* Hk.f.
Family PARNASSIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Lachung. On grassy rocks, 2650-4250 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1145. Accepted Name *Parochetus communis* Don
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist places & streamsides, 1500-3960 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1146. Accepted Name *Parthenium hysterophorus* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 900 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1147. Accepted Name *Paspalum conjugatum* Berg.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1148. Accepted Name *Passiflora edulis* Sims
Family PASSIFLORACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Tholung Valley. 1050 m. Native of C. & S.America; widely cultivated for its delicious fruit pulp.[8.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1149. Accepted Name *Pavetta indica* L.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. China. S. E. Asia To 1500 m.[2]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1150. Accepted Name *Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh. Burma, S. W. China. . S. E. Asia. 1000-2000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1151. Accepted Name *Pedicularis siphonantha* D.Don
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE

Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, S. E. Tibet. 3300-4500 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1152. Accepted Name *Pegia nitida* Colebr.
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Distribution Central and Eastern Tropical Himalayas, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Assam and Bangladesh.Tripura:Jampui Ranges.[5.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1153. Accepted Name *Peltigera canina* Willd
Family PELTIGERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1154. Accepted Name *Pennisetum flaccidum* Griseb.
Family POACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Weed of wheat and other crops; apple orchards, margins of rice fields, roadsides etc.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1155. Accepted Name *Peperomia pellucida* L.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On wet rocks & stones in Subtropical forests, 500-1600 m. Native of tropical America, now a pantropical weed.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1156. Accepted Name *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G.Forst.) Hook. & A.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On mossy boulders & tree trunks in Warm broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 1150-2100 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1157. Accepted Name *Pericampylus glaucus* (Lamk.) Merr.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Synonymns Pericampylus incanus Miers.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 980-1600 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1158. Accepted Name *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britt.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, Rishap; SIKKIM: Yoksam, Chunthang. Roadside banks in warm broad leaved forest, orchards, field margins, 300-2300 m. Often cultivated for its valuable seed oil.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1159. Accepted Name *Persea fructifera* Kost.
Family LAURACEAE
Synonymns Persea fructifera Kost.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Warm broad-leaved forests, 900-2000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1160. Accepted Name *Persea gamblei* (King ex. Hk.f.) Kost.
Family LAURACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling terai. Subtropical terai forests.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1161. Accepted Name *Phaius tancarvilleae* (L. Herit.) Bl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Phaius walichii Lindl.
Phaius grandifolus Lindl.

Distribution	Burma, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, New Guinea, Formosa, Samoan and Fiji Islands India: Sikkim Himalaya, Assam.Rangala, Nuwara Eliya, Hakgala, Adams Peak, Mahacoodagala, Kabaragala, Laggala.[41.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1162.

Accepted Name	*Phalaris arundinacea* L.
Family	POACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants	Wild and cultivated
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1163.

Accepted Name	*Phaseolus lunatus* L.
Family	FABACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Native of Central America, cultivated for its young pods & mature seeds which are cooked & eaten.[4.]
Status of plants	Cultivated
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Ayurvedic

1164.

Accepted Name	*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.
Family	FABACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: 2370 m. Native of Central America, cultivated for its young pods which are cooked & eaten.[4.]
Status of plants	Cultivated
Habit	climber
Systems of medicinal plants	Sidha, Homeapahty&n Unani

1165.

Accepted Name	*Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus* Nees
Family	ACANTHACEAE
Distribution	Subtropical Himalaya from Garhwal to Sikkim and Bhutan upto 1350 m. Also found in Khasia mountains and Assam upto 1000 m.[67.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1166.

Accepted Name	*Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis* (Hard.)
Family	ACANTHACEAE

Distribution	DARJEELING: Unlocalised; SIKKIM: Rangpo; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Muraghat forest, Jalpaiguri etc. In subtropical forest and in secondary scrub, particularly in gullies and near streams, common, 200-1100 m.[20.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1167. Accepted Name	*Phlomis bracteosa* Royle
Family	LAMIACEAE
Distribution	Afghanistan,Pakistan, JAmmu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1200-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk and Chinese

1168. Accepted Name	*Phoebe lanceolata* Nees
Family	LAURACEAE
Distribution	Global: Myanmar.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, North -east India & at higher elevations in South India.Namdapha (Arunachal): 27th mile forest, 40 th mile foerst. [15.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	tree
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1169. Accepted Name	*Phoenix acaulis* Roxb.
Family	ARECACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk and Ayurveda

1170. Accepted Name	*Phoenix humilis* Royle
Family	ARECACEAE
Distribution	Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, S. W. China To 900 m. Burma. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants	Ayurveda

1171. Accepted Name *Pholidota imbricata* (Roxb.) Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Mussoorie to Sikkim, southwards to peninsular India, upto Sri Lanka & Andaman Islands, Malaysian peninsula.[25.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1172. Accepted Name *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Synonymns Cicca acida Merrill
Cicca Distichi L.
Phyllanthus distichus L. Muell-Arg
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Jalpaiguri district. Cultivated in terai. Native of tropical S.America cultivated for its edible fruit, & green leaves eaten as spinach.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Sidha and folk

1173. Accepted Name *Phyllanthus airy-shawii* Brunel & Roux
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh; Bihar; Orissa; Madhya Pradesh; West Bengal; Assam; Sikkim; Meghalya; Andhra Pradesh. Bangladesh, Myanmar and Thailand. Orissa: Common weed. [6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk and Ayurvedic

1174. Accepted Name *Phyllanthus clarkei* Hk.f.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: River banks & rocky slopes in Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests, 1520-2550 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk and Chinese

1175. Accepted Name *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills & terai. Amongst scrub in subtropical & terai forests, often on river banks, 200-600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit	Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk and Chinese

1176. Accepted Name *Phyllanthus rheedii* Wt.

Family	EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution	Global: Sri Lanka. India: W.B., Sikkim, Assam, Arn.P.,Meghalaya, A.P., Maharashtra, Karnataka, Kerala &Tamil Nadu. Tropical &subtropical evergreen &dry forests, scrubs, grasslands, roadsides &open places at 300 - 1500 m.[59.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1177. Accepted Name *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.

Family	EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of roadsides & cultivated ground, 250-1300 m.[4.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1178. Accepted Name *Phyllanthus virgatus* G.Forster

Family	EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. WB Duars: Buxa. Weed of roadsides & cultivated ground, 160-1830 m.[12.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1179. Accepted Name *Phymatodes ebenipes* (Hook.) Ching.f.

Family	POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution	Global: Bhutan, Borneo, China, Nepal, N.Thailand, Tibet. India: H.P., Sikkim, Darjeeling, Assam, Meghalaya, Uttarakhand (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common epiphyte, 1800 to 4000 m through 2500 m.[17.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1180. Accepted Name *Physalis minima* L.

Family	SOLANACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya.Common around 1800 m. (1000-2000 m.).[58.]
Status of plants	Wild

Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk, Ayurvedic, Chinese, Tibetan and Sidha

1181.

Accepted Name	*Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.
Family	PHYTOLACCACEAE
Distribution	Sikkim Himalaya: Clearings & roadsides in Warm broad-leaved forests, around cultivation & habitation, 900-2500 m.[10.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk, Ayurvedic, Chinese, Tibetan and Sidha

1182.

Accepted Name	*Picrasma javanica* Bi.
Family	SIMAROUBACEAE
Distribution	India : Orissa, W. Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Manipur, Tripura& Meghalaya. Nepal & Bangladesh.[14.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1183.

Accepted Name	*Picrasma nepalensis* Benn.
Family	SIMAROUBACEAE
Distribution	India, Nepal, Bangladesh. Orissa, W Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Manipur, Tripura and Meghalaya.
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1184.

Accepted Name	*Picrasma quassioides* Bennet
Family	SIMAROUBACEAE
Distribution	Bhutan, Sikkim.[14.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Tree
Systems of medicinal plants	Ayurvedic and Unani

1185.

Accepted Name	*Picris hieracioides* L.
Family	ASTERACEAE
Distribution	SIKKIM: Lachen, Sangachoiling, Dentam-Pemayangtse etc. Roadsides, sands and gravels, dry slopes, meadows, 1220-3750 m.[20.]
Status of plants	Wild
Habit	Herb
Systems of medicinal plants	Folk

1186. Accepted Name *Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex. Benth.*
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Dzongri, Chho La, Tsomgo etc. Usually among rocks and boulders on open grasssy hillsides, 3500 - 4880 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic, Unani, Sidha, Folk, Tibetan and Chinese

1187. Accepted Name *Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora* Pennell
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Dzongri, Chho La, Tsomgo etc. Usually among rocks and boulders on open grassy hillsides, 3500-4880 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurvedic

1188. Accepted Name *Pilea umbrosa* Wedd.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 2000 m. Arunachal Pradesh: Nyam Jang Chu.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1189. Accepted Name *Pimpinella acuminata* (Edgew.) C.B.Clarke
Family APIACEAE
Distribution Global: Pakistan. India: Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Common; shady moist localities of submontane to montane forests, 900 - 2000 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1190. Accepted Name *Pimpinella diversifolia* DC.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Zongri, Lachung. 2700-4200 m.[22.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1191. Accepted Name *Pimpinella sikkimensis* Cl.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Ghumpahar, Rimbi Chhu; SIKKIM: Heethlo, Lusing. Mixed forest, 1800-2500 m.[22.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1192. Accepted Name *Pimpinella tongloensis* P.K. Mukh.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (Includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya and Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1193. Accepted Name *Pimpinella urceolata Watt ex. Banerjee*
Family APIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rambi, Simshibong; SIKKIM: Chunthang, Hee, Heethlo. Open areas, dry grasslands and arid lands, 900-2600 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk and Chinese

1194. Accepted Name *Pinus griffithi* M. Clell.
Family PINACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, S. E. Tibet. 1800-4300 m.[2]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk and Chinese

1195. Accepted Name *Pinus kesiya* Gordon
Family PINACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated at Mungpoo. Native of Khasia hills, Burma & Philippine Islands. Note: Produces high-quality timber & resin.[12.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1196. Accepted Name *Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.
Family PINACEAE
Synonymns Pinus longifolia Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rare. Arid valleys, often forming pure stands, 900-2000 m. Note: Trees tapped for resin to produce turpentine.[12.]
Status of plants Planted

Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk,Tibetan

1197. Accepted Name *Pinus wallichiana* Jacks.
Family PINACEAE
Synonymns Pinus excelsa Wall.
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, S. E. Tibet. 1800-4300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1198. Accepted Name *Piper bantamense* Bl.
Family PIPERACEAE
Synonymns Piper attenuatum Buch.-Ham.ex.Miq.
Distribution E tropical Himalaya, Sikkim, Bhutan, Assam, Sylhet, Khasia Mts., Nilgiris. Java.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

1199. Accepted Name *Piper betleoides* C. DC.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Evergreen humid tropical forest. India (Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Meghalaya, Sikkim) Bhutan.[3.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1200. Accepted Name *Piper boehmeriaefolium* Wall .
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Global: India, Bangladesh, Bhutan, China, Nepal and Myanmar. India: Arunachal Pradesh (Papum Pare & W.Siang dt.), Assam, Tripura, Sikkim & N.Bengal. In evergreen & semi-evergreen forests, 200 - 800 m elevation in shaded &moist areas.[68.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk and Chinese

1201. Accepted Name *Piper griffithii* DC.
Family PIPERACEAE

Distribution Global: India and Bhutan. India: Arunachal Pradesh (Papum Pare, Lohit & Chanlang dt.), Assam, Sikkim and Bengal. Grows mainly in plain areas at the elevation of 150 - 400 m both in semi-evergreen and evergreen forests.[68.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1202. Accepted Name *Piper longum* L.
Family PIPERACEAE
Synonymns *Chavica roxburghii* Miq.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling & Sookna. Subtropical forests, 150-800 m. Cultivated & possibly naturalised. Grown for its fruit, used as a pepper, & for its roots which are used medicinally.[10.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk, Tibetan and Chinese

1203. Accepted Name *Piper mullesua* D.Don
Family PIPERACEAE
Synonymns *Piper bachystachyum* Wall.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical, Warm broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 200-2200 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1204. Accepted Name *Piper pedicellatum* C. DC.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Sub topical evergreen forests & moist shady places.India (Arunachal Pradesh & Sikkim), Bhutan. [3.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1205. Accepted Name *Piper peepuloides* Roxb.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills. Subtropical forests, 280-1220 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1206. Accepted Name *Piper sylvaticum* Roxb.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Kalimpong, Birick, Jalpaiguri etc. Subtropical & terai forests, 380-965 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1207. Accepted Name *Piper thomsoni* Hook.f.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution India: Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Deban to Hornbill, Deban hill top, Hornbill to Firmbase, Krosam to Shirong, P.Kund. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1208. Accepted Name *Piper trioicum* Roxb.
Family PIPERACEAE
Distribution Eastern tropical Himalaya; Sikkim; Assam; Khasia hills; Peninsular India. Java. Orissa: Similipahar; Berbera, Puri; Ganjam. Frequent in damp valleys.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1209. Accepted Name *Pithecellobium angulatum* Benth.
Family MIMOSACEAE
Distribution Lower Sikkim Hills, Assam and West Bengal between 1200-1800 m.[69.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1210. Accepted Name *Pittosporum nepaulense* (DC.) Rehder & Wilson
Family BIXACEAE
Synonymns Pittosporum floriabundum Sensu Hook.f.& Thoms.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm evergreen broad-leaved forests, 1370-2100 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk and Chinese

1211. Accepted Name *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link
Family POLYPODIACEAE

Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Manjitar - Teesta road between 150 and 500 m.[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1212. Accepted Name *Plantago depressa* Willd.
Family PLANTAGINACEAE
Synonymns Plantago tibetica Hk. & T.
Distribution SIKKIM: Nathang, Thanggu. Wasteground near habitation, 2300 - 4020 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk and Chinese

1213. Accepted Name *Plantago major* L.
Family PLANTAGINACEAE
Synonymns *Plantago erosa* Wall.In Roxb.
Plantago media L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kurseong, Sitong et.; SIKKIM: Gangtok, Phusum, Thanggu etc. Disturbed sites, wasteground, clearings, forest, field margins, grassland, riverside sands, 600 - 2500 m.[20.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk

1214. Accepted Name *Plecospermum spinosum* Trec.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forests, up to 1500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1215. Accepted Name *Plectranthus barbatus* Andr.
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns Coleus barbatus (Andr.) Benth.
Coleus forskohli (Poir.) Brq.
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepak, Sikkim, Bhutan. Sri Lanka. E. Africa. 1200-2400 m.[2]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

1216. Accepted Name *Plectranthus japonicus* (Burm.F) Koidz.
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns *Plectranthus coesta* Ham.
Distribution DARJEELING: Munsang; SIKKIM: Chiya Bhanjang. In cleared Pinus wallichiana forest, forest margins and banks, 1280-3750 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk and Chinese

1217. Accepted Name *Plectranthus lophanthoides* (Don) Grier. & Long.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Yoksam, Rangyjhan. Roadsides, cleared Pinus wallichiana forest, 1370-2480 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1218. Accepted Name *Plectranthus mollis* (Aiton) Splreng.
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns Plectranthus incanus Link.
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Moist places, 1220 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1219. Accepted Name *Plectranthus rugosus* Wall.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepak, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1000-2700 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1220. Accepted Name *Plectronia didyma* Kurz For.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalay, Khasia and Jayantea Hills, all plains districts of the Madras Presidency on both sides of the Peninsula, Ceylon, Malay Peninsula. Malay Archipelago, S. China.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1221. Accepted Name *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Family Orchidaceae
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Thailand.India: Sikkim, North -east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): 35th mile, M.V.road, 22nd mile M.V.road. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1222. Accepted Name *Pleopeltis contorta* (Christ.) Panigr. & Patav.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution India, S.W. China, Tibet (Yatung). INDIA: Sikkim, Meghalaya, Arunachal Pradesh, Nagaland. Tirap dt.- Arn.P: Epiphytic in damp and moist places; scattered.[62.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1223. Accepted Name *Pleurospermopsis sikkimensis* (Cl.) Norman
Family APIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Cheumsanthang, Dzongri, Kaukola, Onglakthang, Thangshing, Yak La, Yeumthang. Amongst rocks and shrubs in moorland, scree, etc., 3900-4250 m. Note: A distinctive monotypic genus endemic to high elevations in Bhutan, Chumbi and Sikkim.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1224. Accepted Name *Plumbago indica* L.
Family PLUMBAGINACEAE
Synonymns *Plumbago rosea* L.
Distribution Sikkim and Khasia hills; cultivated throughout India. Widely distributed in Old World tropics, probably native in SE.Asia. Orissa: Serango, Ajayagada and Mahendragiri in Ganjam; frequently planted. Occasional in the forest under growth.[30.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk, Chinese

1225. Accepted Name *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
Family PLUMBAGINACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Pankhabari, Gurubatan; SIKKIM: Rangpo. Dry banks and wasteground, 610-853 m.[22]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

1226. Accepted Name *Podocarpus neriifolius* Don
Family PODOCARPACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills (Sivoke, Mungpong & Lopchu). Subtropical forests, 900-1400 m.[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1227. Accepted Name *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
Family BERBERIDACEAE
Synonymns Podophyllum emodi Wall.
Podophyllum emodi Wall.ex. Honigberger Var.jaeschkei C.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Open mountain slopes & shady coniferous forests, 3100-4400 m.[4.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

1228. Accepted Name *Podophyllum sikkimensis* Chatterjee & Mukerjee
Family BERBERIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Chumbi. In damp scrub or forest, 3350 m.[10]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1229. Accepted Name *Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Little and Great Rangit, Tista, Kalimpong, Sonada; SIKKIM: Mangan. Heathy bank; wet banks, rock-faces and walls often by roads, 335 - 2300 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1230. Accepted Name *Pogostemon auricularis* (L.) Hassk.
Family LAMIACEAE

Distribution Bihar; West Bengal; Sikkim; Assam; Maharashtra; South India. Orissa: Joranda, Similipahar, along the edge of pond. [6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1231. Accepted Name *Pogostemon benghalensis* (Burm.f.) Kuntze
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns Pogostemon plectranthoides Desf.
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, Darjeeling, terai; SIKKIM: Lusing, Manasoom. By roadside ditch, 200-600 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1232. Accepted Name *Polyalthia longifolia* Benth. & Hook. f.
Family ANNONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 500 m. Native of S.India & Ceylon, cultivated for its decorative habit & foliage.[10.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddhi,Folk

1233. Accepted Name *Polyalthia simiarum* Benth. & Hk. f.
Family ANNONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest, 300-400 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1234. Accepted Name *Polycarpon prostratum* (Forsk.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Riverbanks in Subtropical forests, 200-250 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1235. Accepted Name *Polygala arillata* Ham.
Family POLYGALACEAE
Synonymns Polygallata arillata Buch-Ham

Distribution SIKKIM: Gangtok and Lachen; DARJEELING: Widespread. Common in scrub, clearings and margins of mixed broad-leaved forest, 1065-3000 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1236. Accepted Name *Polygala chinensis* L.
Family POLYGALACEAE
Synonymns Polygala telephioides WILLD
Distribution Sikkim: Moist evergreen forest edges, amidst grasses; ca 1500 m; April-Jan.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk,Chinese

1237. Accepted Name *Polygala crotalarioides* Ham.
Family POLYGALACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Note: Records showing the presence of the species in Sikkim and Bhutan require confirmation as no material from these regions has been located.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1238. Accepted Name *Polygala glomerata* Lour.
Family POLYGALACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, Assam, Khasia Hills, Burma, Malay Archipelago, China.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,

1239. Accepted Name *Polygala persicaraefolia* DC.
Family POLYGALACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Grassy places, along roadsides, often in semi-shade, 1200-2500 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,

1240. Accepted Name *Polygala sibirica* L.

Family POLYGALACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachung and Chungthang. Open pastures, grassy banks, in scrub, at margins of Pine forest, by streams, roadsides, etc., 1830-3660 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1241. Accepted Name *Polygonatum cirrhifolium* Royle
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Choongtam, Zemu Valley. Dense conifer forest; shingle by stream; disturbed shrubby thickets; cliff ledge; moist shrubbery, 1670 - 4200 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Chinese

1242. Accepted Name *Polygonatum verticillatum* (L.) All.
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tonglu, Phalut; SIKKIM: Jamlinghang. Abies forest (in clearings and at edges); alpine meadows, 3000 - 3920 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Chinese,Tibetan

1243. Accepted Name *Polygonum affine* Don
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Llonakh Valley. Rocky hillsides, 4550 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1244. Accepted Name *Polygonum aviculare* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivation & wastelands, 2500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Chinese,Unani

1245. Accepted Name *Polygonum barbatum* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Ditches & damp ground, 270-2000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk,Chinese,Unani

1246. Accepted Name *Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex. Don.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides, etc., in Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests, 1200-2500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1247. Accepted Name *Polygonum chinense* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests, 270-2600 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1248. Accepted Name *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Ditches & river banks.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Siddha.

1249. Accepted Name *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Marshy ground, 2000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1250. Accepted Name *Polygonum macrophyllum* Don.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Synonymns Polygonum sphaerostachyum Meissn
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp ground & alpine meadows, 3000-4870 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1251. Accepted Name *Polygonum molle* D.Don.
Family POLYGONACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests, 900-4250 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1252. Accepted Name *Polygonum nepalense* Meissn
Family POLYGONACEAE
Synonymns Polygonum Alatum Ham
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides & damp places in Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests & Chir pine forests, 750-3050 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1253. Accepted Name *Polygonum orientale* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Extends along the foot of Himalayas, Sikkim Tarai, North Champaran, Purneah, Santal Parganas.[50.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1254. Accepted Name *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Marshy ground in dry valleys, 1500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1255. Accepted Name *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Waste ground & river banks, 200-2500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Ayurveda,Chinese

1256. Accepted Name *Polygonum polystachyum* Wall. ex. Meissn.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp ground amongst shrubs, 3000-3950 m.[12]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1257. Accepted Name *Polygonum posumbi* Ham.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp ground, 600-1500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1258. Accepted Name *Polygonum strigosum* Br.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Marshy ground, 1500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1259. Accepted Name *Polygonum tenellum* Bl.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Marshy ground, 270-2000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1260. Accepted Name *Polygonum virginianum* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Temperate Himalaya, from Kashmir to Sikkim. China, Japan, E United States.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1261. Accepted Name *Polygonum viviparum* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Hillsides & forest clearings, 3350-3950 m.[12]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1262. Accepted Name *Polystichum nepalense* (Spreng.) C.Chr.
Family DRYOPTERIDACEAE

Distribution Global: Afghanistan, Bhutan, China, Japan, Nepal, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Tibet. India: H.P., Sikkim, Uttarakhand: (Kumaon & Garhwal). Common, but not very frequent, 1900 - 2500 m.[17.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1263. Accepted Name *Ponerorchis chusua* (D.Don) Soo.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Orchis Chusua D.Don
Distribution Global: Himalayas.India: Himachal Pradesh to Sikkim.Cold desert: Rohtang pass area of Lahul. Rare on alpine slopes.[43.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1264. Accepted Name *Populus caspica* Bornm.
Family SALICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cool broad-leaved forests, sometimes cultivated, 2100-3000 m. Note: Wood useful particularly for making match-sticks.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1265. Accepted Name *Populus ciliata* Wall.
Family SALICACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma. S. W. China. 2100-3600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1266. Accepted Name *Porana paniculata* Roxb.
Family CONVOLVULACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rilli forest, Great Rangit valley, Sitong, Labha; SIKKIM: Tista. Climbing on shrubs on rocky slopes, subtropical and terai forests, 30-1220 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1267. Accepted Name *Portulaca oleracea* L.

Family PORTULACACEAE
Distribution
Status of plants Wild.
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Chinese

1268. Accepted Name *Portulaca pilosa* Linn.
Family PORTULACACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Waste & cultivated ground in foothills, 200-1370 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

1269. Accepted Name *Potentilla anserina* Linn.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Chamgong. Moist meadows, river banks & by cultivation, 3700-4260 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1270. Accepted Name *Potentilla arbuscula D.Don Var. unifoliolata* LUDLOW
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1271. Accepted Name *Potentilla arbuscula* D.Don
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Temperate and sub-Alpine Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Chamba, Kangra, Lahul & Spiti, Kinnaur, Kulu, Simla. [64.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1272. Accepted Name *Potentilla argyrophylla* Wall.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan,Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim. 2400-4500 m.[2.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1273. Accepted Name *Potentilla armeriodies* (Hook.f.) Grierson & Long
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution ikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1274. Accepted Name *Potentilla atrosanguinea* Lodd.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Gamothang & Nepal border. Alpine slopes, 3650-3800m. Note: This is for var. argyrophylla (Lehmann) Grierson & Long; the red-flowered var. atrosanguinea has not so far been recorded from E.Himalaya.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1275. Accepted Name *Potentilla bifurca* L.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Lhonak & Kungna Lama. Open stony & grassy slopes, 3500-4500 m. Note: The Himalayan plants belong to var. moorcroftii (Lehmann) Wolf (Potentilla moorcroftii Lehmann).[4.]
Status of plants wild and cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1276. Accepted Name *Potentilla fulgens* Wall. ex. Hk.f.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1277. Accepted Name *Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Temperate Himalaya, from Kashmir 3000-7000 ft. to Sikkim, 4000-9000 ft. and Bhutan, Khasia Hills, 4000 ft., Nilgiris, 6000-7000 ft.[18.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1278. Accepted Name *Potentilla lineata* Trevir ex. Reich.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On open grassy clearings & meadows, 2250-3600 m. Note: Var. intermedia (Hook.f.) Dixit & Panigrahi is a minor variant found in alpine Sikkim with leaves & calyx lobes more thinly sericeous.[4.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1279. Accepted Name *Potentilla polyphylla* Wall ex. Lehm
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns Potentilla mooniana Wight.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Senchal, Tonglo, Lachen etc. Forest clearings & meadows, 2400-3650 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1280. Accepted Name *Potentilla sundaica* (Bl.) Kuntze
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Roadsides & margins of cultivation, 800-2600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1281. Accepted Name *Potentilla supina* Linn
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai. Margins of cultivated ground, 300-2350 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1282. Accepted Name *Pothos cathcarti* Schott.
Family ARACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Kandam Chu; DUARS: Jalpaiguri Duars, Buxa Reserve; DARJEELING: Tista, Darjeeling, Mongpu, Punkabari, Fogodhara, Glen Cathcart, etc. On rocks and trees in subtropical forests, 200 - 1550 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1283. Accepted Name *Pouzolzia hirta* Hassk.
Family URTICACEAE
Synonymns Gonostegia hirta (Bl.). Miq.
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1284. Accepted Name *Pouzolzia sanguinea* (Bi.) Merr.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests & amongst scrub in dry valleys, 1300-1900 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1285. Accepted Name *Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.
Family URTICACEAE
Synonymns Pouzolzia indica Gaud.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Rocky banks & walls, 300-2000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1286. Accepted Name *Pratia nummularia* Kurz
Family LOBELIACEAE
Synonymns Pratia begonifolia(Wall) Lindl.
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1287. Accepted Name *Premna barbata* Wall.
Family VERBENACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Pul Bazar, Rambi Chhu, Kurseong, Pankhabari, Daling, Sureil, Sitong, Mongpu, Panchkilla, Peshok; SIKKIM: Dentam to Pemayangtse. Subtropical and terai forests, 270-1100 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1288. Accepted Name *Premna latifolia* Roxb.
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution Deccan Peninsula; West Bengal; Bihar; Sikkim and North India. Sri Lanka, Nepal. Orissa: Bhubaneswar; Ganjam; Chilika; Puri; Gangpur; Mayurbhanj. In scrub forests and open forests.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

1289. Accepted Name *Premna latifolia Roxb. Var. mucronata* C.B. CLARKE
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution Deccan Peninsula; West Bengal; Bihar; Sikkim and North India. Sri Lanka, Nepal. Orissa: Gangpur; Mayurbhanj. [6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1290. Accepted Name *Prenanthes violaefolia* Decne.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; 2500 - 4500 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1291. Accepted Name *Primula denticulata* Hk.
Family PRIMULACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sandakphu, Phallut; SIKKIM: Dzongri, chunthang, Yumthang, Lachen, Lachung, Fahelungma. Open damp meadows and flushes, marshy clearings in Oak, Pine and Spruce forests, 1525-4110 m.[22]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1292. Accepted Name *Primula reticulata* Wall.
Family PRIMULACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Changu, Megu, Kapup, Jongri, Nathu La, Tari, Dobinda Pass and Yak La. On mossy rocks, streamsides, in marshes and amongst ferns on open hillsides, 3500-4265 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1293. Accepted Name *Prinsepia utilis* Royle
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: River banks, 2200-2750 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1294. Accepted Name *Prunella vulgaris* L.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Jalapahar; SIKKIM: Chomnagu, Samdong, Phalut, Rathong Chu. Sandy places, damp meadows and open banks, roadsides, 1370-3960 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1295. Accepted Name *Prunus armeniaca* L.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Occasionally cultivated. Probably native to S.W.Asia; cultivated for its edible fruit; seeds yield a useful oil.[4.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Unani, Chinese, Folk

1296. Accepted Name *Prunus cerasoides* D.Don
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns Prunus puddam (Wall.) Roxb.ex. Brandis
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1050-2000 m. Often cultivated for its ornamental flowers; fruits edible.[4.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayuveda, Unani, Folk,Tibetan

1297. Accepted Name *Prunus cerasus* L.
Family ROSACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district, sometimes cultivated. Probably native of W.Asia; cultivated for its edible fruits.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani,Tibetan

1298. Accepted Name *Prunus ceylanica* (Wt.) Miq.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forest slopes, 350-500 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1299. Accepted Name *Prunus cornuta* (Royle) Steud.
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns Prunus padus HOOK.f.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Steep scrub-covered slopes, 2300-3500 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Folk

1300. Accepted Name *Prunus domestica* L.
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns Prunus communis Fritsch.
Prunus communis Huds. Var. Insitia-
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Mungsong, cultivated. Native of S.Europe & S.W.Asia; cultivated for its edible fruits & useful timber.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani,Modern

1301. Accepted Name *Prunus dulcis* (Miller) D.A. Webb.
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns *Prunus amygdalus* Batsch.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Scrub amongst Blue Pine, 2700 m. Sometimes naturalised; cultivated for its edible kernels.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani,Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese

1302. Accepted Name *Prunus persica* Batsch

Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated, especially in the Terai, 250-2800 m. Cultivated for its edible fruit; possibly native to China.[4.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani,Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese

1303. Accepted Name *Prunus undulata* Ham
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In moist Warm broad-leaved forests, 900-1900 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1304. Accepted Name *Prunus venosa* Koehme
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns *Prunus undulate* Auct. Non.Buch. –Ham.ex. D. Don.
Distribution Global: Bhutan, Nepal, W.China. India: Montane Himalaya, from Garhwal to Sikkim. Rare; moist localities of Oak or Fir forests of montane Himalaya, 1500 - 3000 m.[7.]
Status of plants wild and cultivated
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1305. Accepted Name *Przewalskia tangutica* Maxim.
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya. In North Sikkiim it is confined to alpine meadows behind Kanchenjunga range along upper Tista. The species was discovered a little more than a century at S.E Tibet.[58.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1306. Accepted Name *Pseuderanthemum platiferum* (Wall.) Radlk. ex. Lindau
Family ACANTHACEAE
Distribution Global: Bhutan.India: Sikkim, Arunchal Pradesh, Assam, Meghalaya.Namdapha (Arunachal): South bank of Noa- Dihing at 20 th mile point. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1307. Accepted Name *Pseudodrynaria caronas* (Wall. ex. Mett.) Ching.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim:Teesta (150 m.), Siliguri (75 m.) and Andheri Khola (900 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1308. Accepted Name *Psychotria ipecacuanha* Linn.
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Cephaelis ipecacuanha Rich.
Distribution Native to Bolivia and Brazil; cultivated in Mungpoo (W B), Rungbee (Sikkim) and Nilgiris (S. India).[55.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Modern

1309. Accepted Name *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
Family DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Lebong (1,650 m.), Gairabas (2,650 m.) and Takedah forest (1,800 m.).North Sikkim : Lachen (2,550 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1310. Accepted Name *Pteris biaurita* L.
Family PTERIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya. Common at fallowlands, grassy slopes. 1600-2200 m.[58.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1311. Accepted Name *Pteris cretica* L.f.
Family PTERIDACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Manjitar - Teesta road (450 m.), Senchal forest (2,250 m.), North Sikkim: Lachen (2,700 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1312. Accepted Name *Pteris longipes* Don f.

Family PTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Philippines, New Zealand.India: Kashmir, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Nagaland, Meghalaya, Western Ghats.Namdapha (Arunachal): Wakro- Glao village.[15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1313. Accepted Name *Pteris wallichiana* Agardh.
Family PTERIDACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Philippines, Java, China, Japan.India: Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Nagaland, Meghalaya.Namdapha (Arunachal): Lohit river. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1314. Accepted Name *Pterococcus corniculatus* (Sm.) Pax & Hoffm.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rishap, Darjeeling. Subtropical forests, 600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1315. Accepted Name *Pterospermum acerifolium* WILLD.
Family STERCULIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; up to 600; April.[1.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk

1316. Accepted Name *Pterygota alata* R. Br.
Family STERCULIACEAE
Synonymns Sterculia alata Roxb.
Distribution West Bengal and Assam, Andamans and Cocos Islands. West Coast from North Kanara southwards. Cultivated in Dehra Dun, Ranchi, the Chaibassa-Chakradharpur Road in Bihar. Sikkim, Bangladesh & Burma.[46.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1317. Accepted Name *Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi.

Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of forests, 300-1800 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Chinese.

1318. Accepted Name *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.)Benth.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Selim. 300 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Chinese

1319. Accepted Name *Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex.. Willd.) DC.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns *Hedysarum tuberosum* L.
Distribution W. Himalaya to Sikkim upto 4000 ft. in Kumaon, lower hills of Punjab, Mt. Abu, hilly tracts of Bengal & S. India.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Unani,Folk, Tibetan

1320. Accepted Name *Pyrrosia adnascens* (Sw.) Ching
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Teesta (150 m.), Manjitar (300 m.), Badamtam (750 m.).Sikkim : Dikchu (600 m.), Andheri Khola (900 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1321. Accepted Name *Pyrrosia lanceolata* (L.) Farwell
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Regional: Darjeeling: Siliguri (75 m.), Teesta (150 m.), Manjitar (300 m.) and Badamtam (750 m.).Sikkim: Dickchu (600 m.) and Andheri Khola (900 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1322. Accepted Name *Pyrrosia mannii* (Gies.) Ching
Family POLYPODIACEAE

Distribution Regional : East Sikkim : Lebong forest (1,500 m.) and near Karponang (2,700 m.).North Sikkim : Mangan (1,200 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1323. Accepted Name *Pyrus communis* L.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated, 2150-2700 m. Native of Europe & W.Asia, widely cultivated for its edible fruit.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani

1324. Accepted Name *Pyrus pashia* Buch.-Ham ex. Don.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Cultivated or growing near habitation, 2130-3000 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1325. Accepted Name *Quercus lamellosa* Smith
Family FAGACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Evergreen oak forest, sometimes dominant, 1800-2600 m.[12.]

Status of plants wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Unani, Folk

1326. Accepted Name *Quercus leucotrichophora* A. Camus
Family FAGACEAE
Synonymns Quercus incana Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling, cultivated. Native of West Himalaya.[12.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk

1327. Accepted Name *Randia tetrasperma* Benth. & Hook.
Family RUBIACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Gangtok, Kalej Khola, Tendong etc. Hedgerows, open slopes and in forest (Chir pine and dense mixed forests), tolerant of heavy grazing, 1200-2100 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1328. Accepted Name *Randia uliginosa* DC.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Moist places in Southern, Central and Eastern India including Assam and Sikkim.[67.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk

1329. Accepted Name *Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, China, America.India: Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Meghalaya.Namdapha (Arunachal): 27th mile camp, 34 mile M.V. Road. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1330. Accepted Name *Ranunculus diffusus* DC.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On damp ground, in ditches & by waterfalls in Warm & Cool broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 1300-2700 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1331. Accepted Name *Ranunculus hirtellus* Royle.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Pakistan, Afghanistan and China (Tibet).India: Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Sikkim. [37.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1332. Accepted Name *Ranunculus laetus* Wall.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Damp fields & ditches, 3000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1333. Accepted Name *Ranunculus tricuspis* Maxim.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Nathu La. Margins of shallow pools, 3650 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1334. Accepted Name *Raphanus sativus* L.
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated; Jan-April.[1.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

1335. Accepted Name *Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex. Kurz
Family APOCYNACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Terai.[16.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese, Modern.

1336. Accepted Name *Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.
Family LINACEAE
Synonymns *Reinwardtia trigyna* Planch.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forest margins, 900-1800 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1337. Accepted Name *Remusatia vivipara* Schott.
Family ARACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Babookhola, Sureil, Mongpu, above Sukna; SIKKIM: Khyong, below Rumtek, S of Legship, S of Ranipul, Legship to

Tindong. Epiphytic and on boulders, banks and cliff-ledges in subtropical forest, 610 - 2000 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

1338. Accepted Name *Rhamnus nepalensis* Wall. ex. Roxb.
Family RHAMNACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar.India: Sikkim, North east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): 27th mile camp area, Deban to Firmbase. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1339. Accepted Name *Rhamnus virgatus* Roxb.
Family RHAMNACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling. SIKKIM: Lachen. Amongst scrub in dry Blue Pine and Oak/Spruce forests, 1800-2700 m.[8]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1340. Accepted Name *Rhaphidophora decursiva* Schott
Family ARACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: DARJEELING: 14 km W of Singtam. Subtropical forest, 610 - 1220 (-1520)m (at lower altitudes than R.grandis.).[13.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1341. Accepted Name *Rhaphidophora hookerii* Schott.
Family ARACEAE
Distribution -
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1342. Accepted Name *Rheum acuminatum* Hk. f. & T.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Fir/Rhododendron forests, 3400-4100 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1343. Accepted Name *Rheum australe* D.Don
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Alpine slopes, 4080 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani,Modern

1344. Accepted Name *Rheum nobile* Hook.f. & Thoms
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Rocky hillsides, 4250-4600 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1345. Accepted Name *Rheum spiciforme* Royle
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Alpine hillsides, 4250 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1346. Accepted Name *Rhododendron anthopogon* D.Don
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: A common plant, on open hillsides, ricky slopes and cliff ledges and in dwarf Rhododendron scrub above tree line, 3650-4700 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1347. Accepted Name *Rhododendron arboreum* Sm.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: Evergreen oak and Blue Pine forests, 1200-3000 m.[8.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese, Tibetan

1348. Accepted Name *Rhododendron barbatum* Wall.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tonglo, Phalut, Sandakphu, Singalila; SIKKIM: Yoksam. Spruce, Hemlock and Fir forests, 2100-3650 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1349. Accepted Name *Rhododendron campanulatum* Don.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Jongri, Singalila, Changu, Minmoi Tso. Fir/Rhododendron and Betula forests, 3050-3800 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1350. Accepted Name *Rhododendron cinnabarinum* Hook.f.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: Fir/Rhododendron, Hemlock and Blue Pine forests, 2750-3200 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1351. Accepted Name *Rhododendron falconeri* Hook.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tonglo, Sandakphu, Chowbhanjan, etc.; SIKKIM: Dentam, Yak La. Hemlock/Rhododendron and cool broad-leaved forests, 2500-3200 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1352. Accepted Name *Rhododendron lepidotum* Wall.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: Open mountainsides, moraines, riverbanks, Juniper/Rhododendron scrub, and in open glades in Fir forests, common, 2400-4570 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1353. Accepted Name *Rhododendron setosum* D. Don
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Open mountain slopes and valleys, 2770-4800 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1354. Accepted Name *Rhododendron thomsonii* Hook.f.
Family ERICACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Fir forests and open hillsides with secondary bamboo, 3050-4000 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1355. Accepted Name *Rhus hookeri* Sahni & Bahadur
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Synonymns Rhus insignisHook.F.
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: Forest slopes, 900-2500 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1356. Accepted Name *Rhus javanica* L.
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Synonymns *Rhus chinensis* Mill
Rhus semialata Murr.
Distribution Jammu & Kashmir, Himalaya Pradesh, Uttar pradesh, West Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Nagaland, Manipur, Meghalaya and Rajastan. Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Thailand, Indo-China, Malesia, China, Japan and Pakistan.[9.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk, Chinese

1357. Accepted Name *Rhus succedanea* L.
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: South-facing forest slopes, 600-2440 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Unani, Chinese,Tibetan,Ayurveda

1358. Accepted Name *Rhus wallichii* Hook.f.
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan. 1000-2400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1359. Accepted Name *Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Bl.
Family GESNERIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kodabari, Ging, Darjeeling, Kurseong etc.; SIKKIM: Zalipur, Chakung. Moist ground in forest or in open places, tends to be a weed, 600-1800 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1360. Accepted Name *Rhynchospermum verticillatum* Rein.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachung Chhu. Woods and wet jungle, 1600-1850 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1361. Accepted Name *Rhynchostylis retusa* (L.) Bl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Epidendrum retusum L.
Saccolabium guttatum Lindl.
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan. Burma. Sri Lanka. 1200-1500 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1362. Accepted Name *Ribes alpestre* Wall. ex. Decne.
Family GROSSULARIACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Uttar Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2400-3600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub

Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1363. Accepted Name *Ribes emodense* Rehder
Family GROSSULARIACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Uttar Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2400-3300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1364. Accepted Name *Ribes himalense* Royle ex. Decne
Family SAXIFRAGACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Uttar Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2400-3300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1365. Accepted Name *Ricinus communis* L.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Waste ground in towns & villages, 200-3000 m. Often cultivated. Probably native to tropical Africa.[4.]
Status of plants cultivated
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Unani,Chinese,Tibetan,Ayurveda,Homoepathy,Modern,Folk.

1366. Accepted Name *Rorippa dubia* HARA
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Moist stony habitats; up to 1700 m; Nov-July.Gangtok.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1367. Accepted Name *Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern
Family BRASSICACEAE
Synonymns Nasturtium indicum DC.
Rorippa Indica Hiern.Var.apetala HOCHR.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Kurseong.[10.]

Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,Chinese.

1368. Accepted Name *Rorippa montana* Small
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution India: Himachal Pradesh, Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal, Sikkim, Nagaland, Meghalaya and Maharashtr. Pakistan, Myanmar, java, China and E. Asia.[47.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,Chinese.

1369. Accepted Name *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Temperate Asia, Europe, N. Africa. (1500-4000 m).[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,Chinese.

1370. Accepted Name *Rosa brunonii* Lindl.
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns Rosa moschata Herrm
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1200-2400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,Ayurveda,Siddha.

1371. Accepted Name *Rosa jacquemontii* Crep. ex Hook.f. SubSp. - Var. -
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Muddy habitats; Aug-March.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,

1372. Accepted Name *Rosa macrophylla* Lindl.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Hillsides & forest margins, 2100-3800 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,Chinese.

1373. Accepted Name *Rosa sericea* Lindl.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On open dry hill slopes, 1220-3800 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,Chinese.

1374. Accepted Name *Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne
Family LYTHRACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM/ DARJEELING: Locality unknown. Rice fields, ditches etc. 300-500 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk .

1375. Accepted Name *Rubia cordifolia* L.
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Rubia Munjista Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Sivok, Sureil, Sitong, Labha, Lebong etc.; SIKKIM: Bakhim and Gangtok. Scrambling on rocks and shrubs at forest margins, along footpaths, hedgerows in subtropical and warm broad-leaved forest zones, 1150-2300 m. [for Rubia manjith Roxb.][22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk ,Unani,Siddha,Tibetan.

1376. Accepted Name *Rubia sikkimensis* Kurz.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Lingcham. Subtropical and warm broad-leaved forests, 500-1600 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1377. Accepted Name *Rubus biflorus* Ham.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Lachen. In clearings & scrub in coniferous, especially Blue Pine forests, 2300-3500 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1378. Accepted Name *Rubus ellipticus* Sm.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district, common. Roadsides, scrub & abandoned cultivation in Warm broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 1200-1900 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1379. Accepted Name *Rubus lasiocarpus* Smith.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 1800-2900 m. S. E. Asia. [21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1380. Accepted Name *Rubus moluccanus* L.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution W. Ghats, Central, eastern and tropical Himalaya, Nepal, Sikkim, Burma, Assam, Ceylon. Malaya.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1381. Accepted Name *Rubus niveus* Thunb.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On cliffs & in scrub in Warm & Cool broad-leaved forests, 1050-2500 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1382. Accepted Name *Rubus paniculata* Sm.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling, Karponang etc. Cool broad-leaved forest margin, 610-2800 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1383. Accepted Name *Rubus rugosus* Sm.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Locality unknown. Note: Records of Rubus mollucanus L. from Sikkim could refer to this species, which occurs in Nepal, AS, Khasia. A single specimen from the Sikkim Terai (Siliguri) may belong to a third species.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1384. Accepted Name *Rumex acetosa* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Western Himalaya up to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Chamba, Kangra, Kinnaur, Kulu, Lahul & Spiti, Simla.[28.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Chinese.

1385. Accepted Name *Rumex acetosella* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. 2100-2400 m. Probably an introduction from Europe.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Tibetan.

1386. Accepted Name *Rumex dentatus* L.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Near Tonglo & Gangtok. 300 m. Note: Two subspecies viz. subsp. klotzschianus (Meisner) Rechinger f. & subsp. nigricans (Hook.f.) Rechinger f. are recorded from Sikkim.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Chinese.

1387. Accepted Name *Rumex hastatus* Don.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 1000-2700 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1388. Accepted Name *Rumex nepalensis* Spr.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. W. Asia. S. E. Europe. 1200-4300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1389. Accepted Name *Rumex orientalis* Bernh.
Family POLYGONACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 1500-2500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1390. Accepted Name *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Tracts of the Duars spreading westwards into the Sikkim Tarai, Purneah.[50.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Siddha,Tibetan,Chinese,Ayurveda.

1391. Accepted Name *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
Family POACEAE
Distribution TERAI: Jalpaiguri; DARJEELING: Junction of Great and Little Rangit, Bamunpokri; SIKKIM: Rumtek. Common in warm parts, silt and shingle by rivers; damp ground around rice fields, 90 - 1520 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Siddha,Tibetan,Unani,Ayurveda.

1392. Accepted Name *Sacciolepis indica* Chase
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sureil, Great Rangit, Mungpo, Little Rangit, Kurseong; SIKKIM: Below Rumtek Monastery. Marshes and wet places (pools by paths and by ponds), 300 - 2550 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1393. Accepted Name *Sacciolepis interrupta* (Willd.) Stapf.
Family POACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1394. Accepted Name *Sagina saginoides* (L.) Karst.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Mome Samdong.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1395. Accepted Name *Salix babylonica* L.
Family SALICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: 2700-3800 m. Cultivated in towns as an ornamental tree.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1396. Accepted Name *Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.
Family SALICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling terai & foothills. Along streamsides in subtropical forests, 300-900 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani.

1397. Accepted Name *Salomonia cantoniensis* LOUR.
Family POLYGALACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; Jan-Oct.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1398. Accepted Name *Salvia coccinea* Buchoz ex. Etlinga
Family LAMIACEAE

Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Semi-naturalised escape from cultivation, often a weed of cultivated areas, 1000 m. A native of S. America.[22.]
Status of plants Planted and Naturalized
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1399. Accepted Name *Salvia hians* Royle ex. Bth.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan. 2400-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1400. Accepted Name *Salvia nubicola* Wall. ex. Sweet
Family LAMIACEAE
Synonymns Salvia glutinosa Auct.Non L.Sensu Hook.f.
Distribution Global: Afghanistan, S.Europe, W.Asia. India: Montane Himalya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Common; open and shaded Oak forests of montane zones.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1401. Accepted Name *Salvia plebeia* R.Br.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Locality unknown. Open dry slopes, often weedy or in disturbed habitats, 1525 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Chinese.

1402. Accepted Name *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated, 250 m. Native of tropical Central America planted as a wayside tree.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1403. Accepted Name *Sambucus hookeri* Rehder

Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution Assam & E Bengal Plain, Sikkim upto 6000 ft. Java, China, Japan.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1404. Accepted Name *Sansevieria trifasciata* Hort. ex. Prain
Family AGAVACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/SIKKIM: Native to tropical W.Africa, but widely cultivated as a pot plant or in gardens. SIKKIM: Occasionally grown in Gangtok, Namli to 1800 m.[13.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1405. Accepted Name *Sapindus mukorossi* GAERTN.
Family SAPINDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; 1000-1200 m; May-June.[1.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda ,Chinese.

1406. Accepted Name *Sapium insigne* Trimen
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution: Sikkim Himalaya: Foothills. Amongst scrub in dry valleys, 460-1400 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1407. Accepted Name *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in terai & foothills. Cultivated & naturalised, 500-1500 m. A native of China, widely cultivated for the wax that surrounds the seeds which is used to make candles.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda ,Unani,Chinese

1408. Accepted Name *Satyrium nepalense* D. Don
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal. Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh. Burma, S. W. China. 1500-4000 m.[2.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1409. Accepted Name *Saurauia napaulensis* DC.
Family SAURAUIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1300-2100 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1410. Accepted Name *Saurauia roxburghii* Wall.
Family SAURAUIACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Thailand, Sri Lanka, Laos and Malaysia.India: WB, Sikkim, Arunachal, Assam, Nagaland, Manipur, Mizoram, Tripura Meghalaya. Eastern Himalayas and N.E. India in subtropical forests between 300 and 1200 m.[29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1411. Accepted Name *Sauromatum venosum* (Ait.) Kunth
Family ARACEAE
Synonymns *Sauromatumb guttatum* (Wall).Schott
Sauromatum pedatum (Willd).Schott
Distribution SIKKIM: Yoksum. Pathsides and field edges, 1850 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1412. Accepted Name *Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling & foothills. Subtropical forests, 270-600 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Siddha.

1413. Accepted Name *Sauropus quadrangularis* Muell. -Arg.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills etc. Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 350-1800 m.[4.]
Status of plants Planted

Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1414. Accepted Name *Sauropus varieri* Sivara. & Indu Balachandran
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Global: Myanmar, S.China, Indo-china and Thailand. India: Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Mizoram, Meghalaya and Orissa. Mixed and open forests, upto 900 m.[59.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1415. Accepted Name *Saussurea andersonii* Clarke
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Chakung Chhu, Changu, Yampung etc. In peaty meadows and among low rhododendrons, 3350 - 4265 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1416. Accepted Name *Saussurea auriculata* (DC.) Sch.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Phalut-Raman, Rishi La; SIKKIM: Lachen, Meguthang, Phedang etc; Forest margins, plantations, grassy banks, swamp margins, gravels etc., 3050-4550 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk.

1417. Accepted Name *Saussurea forrestii* Diels
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1418. Accepted Name *Saussurea gossypiphora* Don
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China 4300-5600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese,Ayurveda.

1419. Accepted Name *Saussurea heteromalla* (Don) Hand.-Mazz.
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns Saussurea Candicans Clarke
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 3000-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1420. Accepted Name *Saussurea hypoleuca* Spreng.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 3000-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1421. Accepted Name *Saussurea laneana* W.W. Smith
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Cho La, Lagyap, Sherabthang etc. 3350 - 4250 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1422. Accepted Name *Saussurea mimborum* W.W.Smith
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1423. Accepted Name *Saussurea obscura* Lipschitz.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Samdong and or Yumthang. Giagong 3650 - 4900 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1424. Accepted Name *Saussurea obvallata* (DC.) Edgew.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen, Tangkar La, Thangshing etc. On damp screes, rocky hillsides, rich pastures, peaty soils etc., 3660- 4880 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1425. Accepted Name *Saussurea pantilingiana* W.W.Smith
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Yakthang, Tallum Samdong. 3650 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1426. Accepted Name *Saussurea simpsoniana* (Field & Gard.) Lipsch.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Khungme La, Pauhunri, Yume Samdong etc. 3650-5400 m. A polymorphic species.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1427. Accepted Name *Saussurea taraxacifolia* Wall.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Kaukola, Patang La, Tankar La etc. On open stony soil, peat turf, boggy moorland, 3350 - 4880 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1428. Accepted Name *Saxifraga diversifolia* Wall. ex. Ser.
Family SAXIFRAGACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In moist scree, 2900-3950 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1429. Accepted Name *Saxifraga imbricata* Royle
Family SAXIFRAGACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Tangu, Zemu & Lhonak. Cliff faces & dry hill slopes, 4100-4570 m.[4.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1430. Accepted Name *Schefflera venulosa* (Wight & Arn.) Harms
Family ARALIACEAE
Synonymns *Schefflera venulosum* Wight & Arn.
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal pradesh, S. W. China. 300-1800 m.[21.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Shurb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk ,Chinese.

1431. Accepted Name *Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth.
Family THEACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 300-2000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1432. Accepted Name *Schisandra neglecta* Sm.
Family SCHISANDRACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Climber on shrubs in moist Cool broad-leaved forests, 2100 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1433. Accepted Name *Scindapsus officinalis* Schott.
Family ARACEAE
Synonymns Pothos Officinalis Roxb.
Distribution SIKKIM: DARJEELING: Recorded in F.B.I. (Mixed Plains and Lower Hill Forest) but no specimens seen.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Siddha,Tibetan,Unani,Ayurveda.

1434. Accepted Name *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Siddha.

1435. Accepted Name *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fass.
Family CYPERACEAE
Distribution Tripura : Sikkim, Assam, Manipur, Sri lanka, China, Formosa. Throughout the State; fairly common in shaded places.[5.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1436. Accepted Name *Scopolia anomala* (Link & Otto) Airy-Shaw
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution Himalayas from Kumaon to Sikkim.[51.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1437. Accepted Name *Scopolia stramonifolia* (Wall.) Shrestha
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2700-4300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1438. Accepted Name *Scurrula parasitica* L.
Family LORANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist Warm broad-leaved forests, parasitic on a wide range or hosts.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1439. Accepted Name *Scutellaria discolor* Colebr.
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepak, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. S. E. Asia. 1000-2400 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1440. Accepted Name *Securinega virosa* Baill.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Synonymns *Flueggea Microcarpa* Blume
Flueggea virosa Baill.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Amongst scrub & on river banks in Subtropical, Chir Pine & Warm broad-leaved forests, 250-1400 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Ayurveda.

1441. Accepted Name *Sedum asiaticum* DC.
Family CRASSULACEAE
Distribution Alpine Himalaya, from Kashmir to Sikkim, 11000-16000 ft.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1442. Accepted Name *Sedum crassipes* Wall. ex. Hook. f. & Th.
Family CRASSULACEAE
Distribution Kashmir, Uttar Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan..3000-4800 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1443. Accepted Name *Sedum multicaule* Wall,
Family CRASSULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: On moist rocks. 1525-3200 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1444. Accepted Name *Sedum wallichianum* Hook.
Family CRASSULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Jongri, Ningbil, Changu, Yak La etc.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1445. Accepted Name *Selaginella involvens* Spreng.
Family SELAGINELLACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling & in North Sikkim.[34.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1446. Accepted Name *Selaginella monosperma* Spring.f.
Family SELAGINELLACEAE
Distribution West Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya, Assam, Manipur, Kerala, Tamil Nadu. Myanmar, China, Indo-China, Tonkin, Annam. Orissa: Hatigirdha, Badrama, Sambalpur. [35.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1447. Accepted Name *Selinum candollei* DC.
Family APIACEAE
Synonymns Selinum tenuifolium Wall.ex.DC
Distribution DARJEELING: Phullalong; SIKKIM: Yak La. Lush, moist clearings in Fir forests, riverine gorges, rich yak pasture, around human settlement (nitrophile?), 3200-4000 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Ayurveda.

1448. Accepted Name *Semecarpus anacardium* L. f.
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Homeopathy,Tibetan.

1449. Accepted Name *Senecio bhutanicus* Balak.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Temperate Himalayas from Garhwal to Sikkim.[51.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1450. Accepted Name *Senecio cappa* Don
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2100-3300 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1451. Accepted Name *Senecio chrysanthemoides* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2400-4000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Chinese.

1452. Accepted Name *Senecio densiflorus* Wall.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 2100-3300 m.[2]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy.

1453. Accepted Name *Senecio graciliflorus* . DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Kapup, Nathang, Lachung etc. Meadows and under trees, 2750-3950 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1454. Accepted Name *Senecio laetus* Edgew.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Changu ; 3000 - 3600 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1455. Accepted Name *Senecio nudicaulis* Ham. ex. D. Don
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Sikkim: S.l ; 1800 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1456. Accepted Name *Senecio quinquelobus* Hook. f.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING:Sandakphu-Phallut; SIKKIM: Lachen, Lachung Valley, Yumthang, Yakla etc. Damp hollows amongst shrubs, 3000-4250 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk.

1457. Accepted Name *Senecio scandens* Don.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kurseong, Tanglu etc.; SIKKIM: Chunthang, upper Kalej Khola, Lachung. Roadsides and climbing over shrubs, 1100-3800 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1458. Accepted Name *Sesamum indicum* L.
Family PEDALIACEAE
Synonymns Sesamum orientale L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Unlocalised; SIKKIM: Melli. On wasteground. Very little material seen from our area. Native country doubtful. Cultivated in world-wide in tropical areas for seeds.[20.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Tibetan,Chinese,Modern.

1459. Accepted Name *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr. Var. bicolor -
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1460. Accepted Name *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr. SubSp. Sesban-Var Sesban
Sesbania aegyptiaca Poir
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk.

1461. Accepted Name *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr. Var. picta (CON.) SANTAPAU
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated in Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1462. Accepted Name *Setaria italica* (L.) Beauv
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, Mungpo; SIKKIM: Lachen, Keadom. Cultivated, 610 - 2600 m.[27.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani,Folk, Tibetan,Chinese

1463. Accepted Name *Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv.
Family POACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Unlocalised Treulter specimen. Probably a casual introduction.[27.]
Status of plants Wild and cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

1464. Accepted Name *Shorea robusta* Gaertn. f.
Family DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical terai forests, 200-1370 m. Often Cultivated.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani,Folk, Tibetan,Chinese

1465. Accepted Name *Sibbaldia byssitecta* Sojak
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1466. Accepted Name *Sibbaldia compacta* (Smith & Cave) Dixit & Panigrahi
Family ROSACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Lhonak valley. Open mountainsides, 4575 m. Endemic to Sikkim.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1467. Accepted Name *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
Family MALVACEAE
Synonymns *Sida carpinifolia* L.
Sida lanceolata Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Ryang, Kurseong, Pankabari; SIKKIM: Gangtok and Rangpo. Subtropical forest, waste places, roadsides and open habitats, 200-1200 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk,Chinese

1468. Accepted Name *Sida cordata* (Burm.f.) Boiss.
Family MALVACEAE
Synonymns Sida humilis Cav.
Sida veronicaefolia Lam.
Distribution SIKKIM: Rangpo. Sandy hillsides, 2440 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1469. Accepted Name *Sida cordifolia* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Dry waste places; up tp 1100 m.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk,Tibetan, Chinese

1470. Accepted Name *Sida retusa* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Synonymns Sida rhombifolia L. SubSp. Retusa (L.) BORASSUM
Distribution SIKKIM: Choongtam.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani

1471. Accepted Name *Sida rhombifolia*

Family MALVACEAE
Synonymns Sida rhombifolia L. SubSp. Rhombifolia-
Distribution Sikkim: Jorethang; up to 1500 m; July-Dec.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Chinese

1472. Accepted Name *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Rakti bank, Kurseong etc.; SIKKIM: Lachung, Rathang-Yoksam, Gangtok etc.; WEST BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri district. Wasteground near habitations, roadsides and weed of cultivation, 300-2450 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1473. Accepted Name *Skimmia arborescens* T.Anders ex.. Gamble
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution Bhutan, Sikkim.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1474. Accepted Name *Skimmia laureola* (DC.) Zucc.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM; DARJEELING: Banks in Fir/Rhododendron forests, 2895-3200 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1475. Accepted Name *Smilax aspera* L.
Family SMILACACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Tingling. Among shrubs on dry hillsides.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Homeopathy

1476. Accepted Name *Smilax gaultherifolia* Griff.
Family SMILACACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1477. Accepted Name *Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb.
Family SMILACACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rishap, Labdah, Sureil, Rungbee, Mangion, above Mongpu; SIKKIM: Kulhait, Yoksum, Burmiok, Rishi to Rinchinpong, Rhenok. Subtropical and Quercus griffithii forest, 910 - 2130 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1478. Accepted Name *Smilax ocreata* A.DC.
Family LILIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rongsong, Darjeeling, Kalimpong, Rangit, Ging, Passan; SIKKIM: Yoksum; Gangtok. Broad leaved (incl. Quercus griffithii) forest, 300 - 2000 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1479. Accepted Name *Smilax perfoliata* Lour.
Family SMILACACEAE
Synonymns *Smilax prolifera* Roxb.
Distribution Global: Nepal, Myanmar, China.India: Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, West Bengal, Sikkim, North-east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Salt lick forest, Miao. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1480. Accepted Name *Smilax zeylanica* L.
Family SMILACACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1481. Accepted Name *Smithia sensitiva* Ait.

Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Mongpu. Roadsides & marshy ground, 200 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1482. Accepted Name *Solanum anguivi* Lam.
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns *Solanum violaceum* Ortega
Solanum indicum L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Munsang etc.; SIKKIM: Pemayangtse; WBENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri. In thickets and wastegrounds, by roadsides, 900 - 2300 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha

1483. Accepted Name *Solanum capsicoides* All.
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.
Distribution DARJEELING: Kurseon; SIKKIM: Gangtok-Saramsa. Roadsides etc. 1500 - 1600 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

1484. Accepted Name *Solanum dulcamara* L.
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns *Solanum dulamara* L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Rumman, Rithu Valley; SIKKIM: Chunthang. Wasteground, edges of cultivation etc., 1830 - 2590 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Homeopathy, Chinese

1485. Accepted Name *Solanum erianthum* D.Don
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns Solanum verbascifolium Auct.Non L.
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong, Munsang, Pul Bazar; SIKKIM: Great Rangit Valley; W BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri. Shrubberies, 250 - 1450 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Chinese

1486. Accepted Name *Solanum kurzii* Prain.
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rishep; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Roadsides etc., 650 - 1220 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1487. Accepted Name *Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal.
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns Solanum khasianum C.B. Clarke
Distribution Khasi, Jaintia, Naga Hills of Assam & Manipur, Nefa, Sikkim, W.Bengal, Orissa, Upper Gangetic plains upto 1600 m., Himachal Pradesh waste places, ravines upto 1500 m.[66.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1488. Accepted Name *Solanum torvum* Swartz
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Lohagarhi, Rishep, Manjitar etc,SIKKIM: Tista, Sombari, Pakhyong; W BENGAL DUARS: Jalpaiguri. Weed of disturbed ground by roadsides, plantations, forest margins, 200 - 1250 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1489. Accepted Name *Solanum viarum* Dunal.
Family SOLANACEAE
Distribution Khasi, Jaintia, Naga hills of Assam, Manipur, Sikkim and West Bengal.[51.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1490. Accepted Name *Solanum virginianum* L.
Family SOLANACEAE
Synonymns Solanum sarmentosum Nees
Solanum jacquini Willd

Solanum surattense Burm.f.
Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad & Wendl.

Distribution: DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised (Treutler collection). Known in our area at present only from a single unlocalised collection. Very common in NW Himalaya and extending to Myanmar and Bangladesh.[20.]

Status of plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda, Homeopathy

1491. Accepted Name: *Solena amplexicaulis* (Lam.) Gandhi
Family: CUCURBITACEAE
Synonymns: *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn.
Solenam heterophylla Lour.
Distribution: DARJEELING; SIKKIM: On Shrubs on rocky open hillsides, 450-2285 m.[8.]
Status of plants: Wild
Habit: Climber
Systems of medicinal plants: Ayurveda,Folk

1492. Accepted Name: *Solidago virga-aurea* Auct.
Family: ASTERACEAE
Distribution: Global: Asia, Europe, Pakistan and Nepal.India: Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Sikkim, Assam and Meghalaya. Himalayas and N.E. region in Quercus-Rhododendron forests and in moist open places, 3000-4000 m.[33.]
Status of plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Homeopathy

1493. Accepted Name: *Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill
Family: ASTERACEAE
Distribution: Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 3500 m.[19.]
Status of plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk

1494. Accepted Name: *Sonchus brachytus* DC.
Family: ASTERACEAE
Distribution: Regional : Sikkim : Kabi ; 1600 - 3500 m.[19.]
Status of plants: Wild
Habit: Herb
Systems of medicinal plants: Folk

1495. Accepted Name *Sonchus oleraceus* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; upto 3000 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk, Chinese

1496. Accepted Name *Sonchus wightianus* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Birik, Darjeeling, Monpu etc.; SIKKIM: Rate Chhu, Singtam, upper Tista etc. Roadsides, walls, cultivated land, damp grassy banks, forest openings, 50-2350 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1497. Accepted Name *Sonerila tenera* Royle
Family MELASTOMATACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM.[8].
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1498. Accepted Name *Spergula arvensis* L.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivated ground, 2000-2450 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1499. Accepted Name *Sphaeranthus hirtus* Willd.
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns Sphaeranthus indicus L.
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. To 1000 m. S. E. Asia. [21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani, Folk,Tibetan

1500. Accepted Name *Sphaeranthus senegalensis* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Sikkim.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1501. Accepted Name *Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon
Family LINDSAEACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Altitude especially along Peshoke road (2,100 m.).Sikkim : Pakyong (1,350 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1502. Accepted Name *Spilanthes calva* Wt.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Farseng, Labha, Rongsong, Ryang Chhu, Darjeeling etc.; SIKKIM: Gezing, Rhenok. Weedy situations, 600-2000 m.[20.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1503. Accepted Name *Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex. DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised (Hooker collection); WEST BENGAL DUARS: Chel.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1504. Accepted Name *Spiraea aruncus* L.
Family ROSACEAE
Synonymns Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Conifer/Rhododendron forests & marshy meadows, 2300-3650 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1505. Accepted Name *Spiraea bella* Sims
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Amongst scrub & by streamsides, 2300-3950 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1506. Accepted Name *Spiraea canescens* D.Don
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: In open Blue Pine forest, 2775-3350 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1507. Accepted Name *Spiraea darjeelingensis* Panigr. Et Purohit.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1508. Accepted Name *Spiraea nayarii Purohit* Et Panigt.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1509. Accepted Name *Spiraea subrotundifolia* Panigr. Et Purohit.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan).Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1510. Accepted Name *Spiraea tanguensis* Purohit Et Panigr.
Family ROSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1511. Accepted Name *Spiranthes sinensis* (Persoon) Ames
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Neottia sinensis Persoon
Spiranthes australis (R.Br.) Lindley
Neottia australis R.Br.
Distribution DARJEELING: Church Hill, Rishap, Rongsong; SIKKIM: Bitu, Gangtok, Tista river, Lachen Valley, Lachung, Pemayangtse, Yoksam. In damp, grassy clearings in juniper and rhododendron scrub, damp roadside banks, in subtropical forest, among boulders; 300 – 2990m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1512. Accepted Name *Spondias pinnata* (L.f.) Kurz.
Family ANACARDIACEAE
Synonymns Spondias mangifera Willd.
Spondias acuminata Roxb.
Distribution DARJEELING: Riang and Tista Valley; SIKKIM: Reinak. Subtropical and warm broad-leaved forest slopes, 285-1150 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani, Folk, Chinese

1513. Accepted Name *Stellaria alsine Grimm.* Var. undulata (THUNB.) OHWI
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Kashmir to Sikkim 1300-3000 m.[25.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1514. Accepted Name *Stellaria media* Wight ex. Edgew.
Family CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of cultivation, possibly introduced, 610-2500 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Chinese, Modern

1515. Accepted Name *Stenochlaena palustris* (N.Burm.) Bedd.
Family BLECHNACEAE

Distribution GLOBAL: Sri Lanka, Malaya, Malaysia to Polynesia, Fiji, Australia (Queensland). INDIA: S.India, Western Ghats, W.Bengal, Sikkim, N.E.India. Tirap dt. - Arn.P: Terrestrial, grows in somewhat open forests, climbing high; scattered.[62.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1516. Accepted Name *Stenoloma chinensis* Bedd.
Family POLYPODIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam, China, Taiwan, Japan, Malay peninsula, Polynesia , Madagascar. INDIA: Sikkim, Ar.P., Assam, Meghalaya. TIRAP dt.- Arn.P: Terrestrial to lityophytic, in drier places among the grasses or in exposed places.[62.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1517. Accepted Name *Stephania glabra* (Thunb.) Miers.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Climbing on shrubs, often near streams, in Subtropical & Warm broad-leaved forests, 600-1600 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1518. Accepted Name *Stephania glandulifera* Miers.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1700-1900 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1519. Accepted Name *Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Synonymns Stephania hernandifolia (Willd.) Walp.
Stephania japonica (Thunb.) Miers.Var. japonica-
Stephania japonica (Thunb.) Miers.Var. discolour(BLUME)
Distribution Western and eastern ghats, Dehradun, Bihar, Sikkim and Assam.[51.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Chinese

1520. Accepted Name *Stereospermum chelonoides* (L.f.) DC.
Family BIGNONIACEAE
Synonymns Stereospermum suaveolens DC.
Bignonia chelonoides L.F.
Distribution Pakistan, Myanmar. Outer Himalaya ranges, Kashmir to Sikkim, Central , W & S India, common along dry miscellaneous forest, to 1200 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1521. Accepted Name *Streblus asper* Lour.
Family MORACEAE
Synonymns Trophis aspera Retz.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai & duars. Subtropical forests, often on roadsides & near villages, 200 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1522. Accepted Name *Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Synonymns Striga lutea Lour
Distribution SIKKIM: Around rock outcrops in dry open bushland, 1000-1200 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

1523. Accepted Name *Styrax hookeri* Clarke.
Family STYRACACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Senchal, Bhotia Basti, Tiger Hill, Darjeeling, Sonada, Ghumpahar, Mahaldiram; SIKKIM: Roro Chhu near Gangtok. Evergreen oak and cool broad-leaved forests, 1700-2500 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1524. Accepted Name *Suregada multiflora* (Juss.) Baill
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Terai at Mahanuddi. Subtropical forests.[4.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1525. Accepted Name *Swertia angustifolia* Ham.
Family GENTIANACEAE
Synonymns Ophelia angustifolia D.Don.
Swertia angustifolia Buch.- Ham.ex.D.Don. PULCHELLA
Swertia pulchella C.B. Clarke.
Distribution DARJEELING: Pul Bazar to Rishi, Darjeeling, Siliguri, Nahsarbari terai; SIKKIM: Ramman, Great Rangit Valley. Open grassy meadows, 200-1830(-2440) m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk

1526. Accepted Name *Swertia ciliata* (G.Don) Burtt.
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Temperate North-Western Himalaya up to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Chamba, Kangra, Kinnaur, Kulu, Lahul & Spiti, Simla.[60.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1527. Accepted Name *Swertia cordata* Ci.
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Locality unknown. On open hillsides, 3050 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1528. Accepted Name *Swertia crossoloma* H. Smith
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1529. Accepted Name *Swertia grandiflora* H. Smith
Family GENTIANACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalayas(includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1530. Accepted Name *Swertia griffithi* Clarke
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1531. Accepted Name *Swertia lloydioides* Burkill
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endmeic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1532. Accepted Name *Swertia paniculata* Wall.
Family GENTIANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Chiya Bhanjang, Darjeeling, Senchal and Kurseong; SIKKIM: Zongri. Edges of swamps, 2130-3350 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1533. Accepted Name *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq
Family MELIACEAE
Distribution India : Cultivated. Bihar, W.Bengal, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Kerala, Sikkim & Maharashtra. Native of West Indies & coasts of C. America.[14.]
Status of plants Wild & Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1534. Accepted Name *Symplocos cochinchinensis* S.Moore
Family SYMPLOCACEAE
Synonymns Symplocos spicata Roxb.

Distribution
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1535. Accepted Name *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Miq.
Family SYMPLOCACEAE
Synonymns Symplocos crataegoides Buch.-ex. Don.
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. Burma. Japan. S. E. Asia. 1000-2700 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani,Tibetan, Chinese

1536. Accepted Name *Symplocos racemosa* Roxb.
Family SYMPLOCACEAE
Synonymns *Symplocos beddomei* C.B. Clarke
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani, Folk,Tibetan

1537. Accepted Name *Symplocos theaefolia* Buch.-Ham. ex. Don
Family SYMPLOCACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tanglu, Manibhanjan, Sureil, Jorpokhri, Rambi Chhu, Ramman, Dumsong; SIKKIM: Bakhim, Zongri, Chhokha. Evergreen Oak and warm broad-leaved forests, 900-2300 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1538. Accepted Name *Synedrella nodiflora* Gaertn.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kumari, Kurseong-Balasan, Ryan Chhu; SIKKIM: Gangtok. Roadsides, forest, fallows, field margins, 250-600 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1539. Accepted Name *Synotis alatus* (Wall. ex. DC.) C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen
Family ASTERACEAE

Synonymns Senecio alatus Wall.ex. Dc.
Distribution -
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1540. Accepted Name *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
Family MYRTACEAE
Synonymns Eugenia jambos L.
Distribution Sikkim, Terai. Yunnan to Australia. Cultivated in many places.[18.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese

1541. Accepted Name *Tamarindus indica* L.
Family CAESALPINIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Cultivated. 200 m. Planted around towns & villages for its edible fruit which are used in jam & curries; dried or reserved pulp is often exported.[4.]
Status of plants Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese

1542. Accepted Name *Tamarix dioica* ROXB. EX. ROTH
Family TAMARICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Gregarious along the banks of rivers and streams; April-July.[2]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani, Folk

1543. Accepted Name *Tanacetum dolichophyllum* Kitam
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : S.l ; 3500 - 4000 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1544. Accepted Name *Tanacetum tibeticum* Hk.f. & Th.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Global: Pakistan.India: Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh and Sikkim. W.& E. Himalayas, in dry places between 3500-5000 m.[33.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1545. Accepted Name *Taraxacum officinale* Wiggers
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Unlocalised. 3350 - 5500 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Homeopathy, Folk,Modern

1546. Accepted Name *Taxillus umbellifer* (Schultes) Danser
Family LORANTHACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, hosts unknown, 600-1500 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1547. Accepted Name *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Family TAXACEAE
Synonymns Taxus baccata L.SubSp. wallichiana Zucc.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Moist mixed coniferous forests or cool broad-leaved forests, 1800-2700 (-3500) m. Note: The E.Himalayan plant, sometimes regarded as a distinct species, is best treated as subsp. wallichiana (Zuccarini) Pilger.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk,Modern, Tibetan

1548. Accepted Name *Tectona grandis* L.f.
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Foothills and terai, cultivated, eg. at Badamtam and Bamanpokri; SIKKIM: Rangpo to Melli. Timber plantations, 250-300 m.[22.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan

1549. Accepted Name *Telosma pallida* (Roxb.) Craib.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Rangit, Tista; SIKKIM: Unlocalised record. Subtropical areas, 300-1200 m.[22.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1550. Accepted Name *Tephrosia candida* DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Warm broad-leaved forests, 1050-1200 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1551. Accepted Name *Terminalia alata* Heyne ex. Roth.
Family COMBRETACEAE
Synonymns Terminalia tomentosa (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.
Distribution Humid regions of India including the sub-Himalayan tracts of North-West provinces, Nepal and Sikkim to 1300 m. southwards throughout the Peninsula.[55.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Tibetan

1552. Accepted Name *Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.
Family COMBRETACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya. Sporadic. Terai to 1000 m.[58.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk

1553. Accepted Name *Terminalia myriocarpa* Heurck & Muell-Arg.
Family COMBRETACEAE
Distribution: Sikkim, Bhutan, West Bengal, Assam, Bangaldesh, Burma, China, Thailand, Vietnam and Sumatra.Tripura: Jampui ranges.[5.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1554. Accepted Name *Ternstroemia gymnanthera* (Wt. & Arn.) Bedd.
Family THEACEAE
Synonymns Ternstroemia japonica Auct.Non.Thunb
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Locality unknown. 2100-2550.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub

Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1555. Accepted Name *Tetracera sarmentosa* (L.) Vahl
Family DILLENIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; May-Feb.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1556. Accepted Name *Tetrameles nudiflora* R. Br.
Family DATISCACEAE
Distribution Eastern sub-Himalayan tracts and outer hills from Darjeeling, Sikkim foothills to Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya, Myanmar, Andamans and Nicobars, Western Ghats (rainforests), Nilgiris to Sri Lanka.[65.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1557. Accepted Name *Tetrastigma serrulata* (Roxb.) Planch.
Family VITACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar.India: Sikkim, North east India.Namdapha (Arunachal): Hornbill, Gandhigram. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1558. Accepted Name *Teucrium quadrifarium* Buch.-Ham. ex. D.Don
Family LAMIACEAE
Distribution Global: China, S.E.Asia. India: Submontane to montane Himalaya, Kashmir to Sikkim. Common; exposed slopes, terraces of crop fields to 2200 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1559. Accepted Name *Thalictrum alpinum* L.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Grassy alpine slopes & in Juniper/Rhododendron scrub, 3650-4570 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1560. Accepted Name *Thalictrum cultratum* Wall.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margins of moist conifer forests, also alpine slopes, marshes & cliff-ledges, 2300-4200 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1561. Accepted Name *Thalictrum foetidum* L.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Pakistan, Afghanistan, China, Japan and N.Asia to Europe.India: Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, and Sikkim. Himalayas,subalpine and alpine slopes, 3200-4000 m.[37.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1562. Accepted Name *Thalictrum foliolosum* DC.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Clearings in Cool broad-leaved & Evergreen oak forests, 1370-2130 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Chinese

1563. Accepted Name *Thalictrum javanicum* Bi.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Java.India: Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Bihar, Sikkim, Meghalaya, Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka and Tamil Nadu. Himalayas.[37.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1564. Accepted Name *Thalictrum reniforme* Wall.
Family RANUNCULACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Fir forests & Juniper/Rhododendron scrub, 2130-4570 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1565. Accepted Name *Thespesia lampas* (CAV.) DALZ. EX DALZ.
Family Malvaceae
Synonymns Hibiscus lampas CAV.
Azanza lampas (CAV.) ALEF.
Distribution Sikkim: Jorethang, ca 1100m; Aug-Dec.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1566. Accepted Name *Thlaspi arvense* L.
Family BRASSICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Weed of roadsides & cultivation, 2200-4000 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese

1567. Accepted Name *Thomsonia nepalensis* Wall.
Family ARACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Mongpu, Rishap; Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Legship, Rinchinpong to Pemagantsi; below Yoksum. Dense subtropical forest, 305 - 1500 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild & Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1568. Accepted Name *Thuja orientalis* L.
Family CUPRESSACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. A native of China & Japan cultivated as a timber tree.[12.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese,Homeopathy

1569. Accepted Name *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.
Family ACANTHACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, China, S. E. Asia. 500-2600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk

1570. Accepted Name *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.

Family ACANTHACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Great Rangit and Tista Valleys; SIKKIM: Rangpo; WEST BENGAL DUARS: In dense subtropical scrub in gullies and on steep slopes, 300-800 m.[20.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1571. Accepted Name *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze
Family POACEAE
Synonymns Thysanolaena agrostis Nees
Distribution DARJEELING: Lebong to Badamtam, Little Rangit, Tista, Bamunpokri; SIKKIM: Near Yoksam, Gangtok, Rungbi. Banks in subtropical forest, often disturbed places, roadsides; cliffs in disturbed scrub; sometimes cultivated in gardens, 200-1800 m.[27.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

1572. Accepted Name *Tiliacora acuminata* Miers
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Synonymns *Tiliacora racemosa* Colebr
Distribution Konkan, Poona, Sikkim.[70.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha,Folk.

1573. Accepted Name *Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thoms.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Synonymns *Menispermum cordifolium* Willd
Cossulus cordifolius (Willd)DC.
Distribution: Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling Terai (Punkabari). Subtropical & terai forests, 150 m.[10.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Unani,Homeopathy,Folk,Chinese.

1574. Accepted Name *Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
Family MENISPERMACEAE
Synonymns *Tinospora malabarica*(Lam)Hook f.&Thoms
Tinospora tomentosa(Colebr) Hook f.&Thoms
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Mungpoo. Subtropical forests.[10.]

Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Chinese.

1575. Accepted Name *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam.
Family RUTACEAE
Synonymns *Toddalia aculeate* Pers.
Scolopia aculeate Sm.
Distribution BhutanSikkim.[14.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Chinese.

1576. Accepted Name *Trachelospermum lucidum* (Don) Schum.
Family APOCYNACEAE
Synonymns *Trachelospermum fragrans* Hook.
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Kurseong; SIKKIM: Yoksam and unlocalised specimen. Temperate and subtropical forests, 600-2100 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1577. Accepted Name *Trachydium affine* W. W. Sm.
Family APIACEAE
Distribution Yunnan to Sikkim Himalaya, 3,500 to 4,000 m. SK.[31.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1578. Accepted Name *Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague
Family APIACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Tista River. Moist shingle, 200-300 m. Extensively cultivated in S. and SW.Asia as a spice, presumed native to India.[22.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Chinese,Unani,Tibetan.

1579. Accepted Name *Trema cannabina* Lour.
Family ULMACEAE
Distribution: INDIA: Sikkim Himalaya and Himachal Pradesh; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Kulu.[28.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese.

1580. Accepted Name *Trema orientalis* Bl.
Family ULMACEAE
Synonymns Celtis orientalis L
Distribution: Sikkim Himalaya: Sikkim foothills.[12.]
Status of plants Wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk.

1581. Accepted Name *Trema politoria* (Planchon) Blume
Family ULMACEAE
Synonymns Sponia politoria Planchon
Distribution: Global: S.W.China, Bhutan. India: Submontane tracts and adjacent plains, C.India, Sikkim. Common; open exposed areas, edges of forests of submontane zones.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1582. Accepted Name *Trevesia palmata* (Roxb.) Vis.
Family ARALIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Terai and foothills; SIKKIM: On subtropical broad-leaved slopes, 500-1675 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1583. Accepted Name *Trewia nudiflora* L.
Family EUPHORBIACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling foothills. Subtropical forests, often by streams & on disturbed ground, 300-410 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk.

1584. Accepted Name *Tribulus terrestris* L.
Family ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Grassy ground in dry open valleys, 1400 m.[4.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Folk,Chinese,Unani,Homeopathy,Tibetan.

1585. Accepted Name *Trichilia connaroides* (Wt. & Arn.) Bentvelzen
Family MELIACEAE
Synonymns Heynea trijuga Roxb.
Distribution Bhutan, Sikkim.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk,Chinese,Siddha.

1586. Accepted Name *Trichosanthes anguina* L.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Distribution Cultivated in different states of India, particularly in Assam, Bihar, Himachal Pradesh, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh and W B.[67.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha,Tibetan.

1587. Accepted Name *Trichosanthes cordata* Roxb.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Distribution Himalayas from Garhwal to Sikkim and North-East India.[51.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda.

1588. Accepted Name *Trichosanthes tricuspidata* Lour.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Synonymns *Trichosanthes palmata* roxb.
Trichosanthes laciniosa Wall.
Trichosanthes bracteata (Lam.)Voigt.
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan.China. S. E. Asia. 600-2100 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha Folk, Chinese

1589. Accepted Name *Trichosanthes wallichiana* (Seringe) Wt.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Widespread; SIKKIM: Lachen. In mixed rain forest, 240-2440 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1590. Accepted Name *Tridax procumbens* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Mahaldiram, Rishap, Tindharia etc.; SIKKIM: Gangtok. Roadsides, open rocky soil, tea gardens, 250-1750 m. Native of C America, now a widespread weed of warmer countries.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk

1591. Accepted Name *Trifolium pratense* L.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Roadside banks, 2700 m. Introduced through agriculture.[4.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy, Chinese, Modern

1592. Accepted Name *Trifolium repens* Walt.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Grassy slopes & roadside banks, 2000-2700 m. Introduced from Europe through agriculture.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy, Chinese

1593. Accepted Name *Triglochin maritima* L.
Family NAJADACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lhonak, Lachen, Tema La, Tangu, Lungnak, Naku La; CHUMBI: Mountain marshes. 3660 - 5790 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1594. Accepted Name *Triglochin palustris* L.
Family NAJADACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Above Lambi, Tang La, Lachen. Mountain marshes and streamsides, 3660 - 4570 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1595. Accepted Name *Trigonella corniculata* L.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Locality unknown.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Unani

1596. Accepted Name *Trillium govanianum* Wall.
Family TRILLIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Sandakphu; Phalut to Chia Bhanjang; SIKKIM: Lachen; Migothang to Nayathang. Banks and streamsides in forest (Abies, Tsuga, Rhododendron, Bamboo), 2900 - 3960 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1597. Accepted Name *Triumfetta annua* L.
Family TILIACEAE
Distribution Simla to Sikkim, outer hills ascending 1500 m., Tropical Africa, Afghanistan, Nepal, Burma, Thailand, Malaysia.[25.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1598. Accepted Name *Triumfetta rhomboidea* JACQ.
Family TILIACEAE
Synonymns Triumfetta rhomboidea JACQ.
Triumfetta bartramia L.
Distribution Sikkim: Found up to 1400 m; Aug-Jan.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1599. Accepted Name *Triumfetta tomentosa* Noronha
Family TILIACEAE
Distribution Global: Bangladesh, Bhutan, Sri Lanka, Mauritius, Madagascar, Africa.India: West Bengal (Darjeeling), Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya. [29.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1600. Accepted Name *Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Assam; Sikkim; Bihar. Bangladesh, Myanmar. Orissa: Similipahar; Malayagiri; Rebna forest, Keonjhar. Occasional in damp forests.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1601. Accepted Name *Turpinia nepalensis* Wall. ex. Wt. & Arn.
Family SAPINDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rissum, Darjeeling, Labha; SIKKIM: Yoksam to Bakkim. Warm and cool broad-leaved and evergreen oak forests, 1500 - 2130 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1602. Accepted Name *Turpinia pomifera* (Roxb.) DC.
Family STAPHYLEACEAE
Distribution Global: Nepal, Bhutan, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, China. India: Sikkim, North -east India, Western Ghats.Namdapha (Arunachal): 29th mile forest, Salt lick Maio, Rajnagar. [15.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1603. Accepted Name *Tussilago farfara* L.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen-Naram, Singalila Range. Moist slopes, 3300-3650 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Homeopathy,Chinese, Modern

1604. Accepted Name *Tylophora hirsuta* Wt.
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution INDIA: Tropical Himalaya, Himachal Pradesh to Sikkim; HIMACHAL PRADESH: Chamba, Kangra, Kinnaur, Simla.[28.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1605. Accepted Name *Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott

Family ARACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Siddha, Folk

1606. Accepted Name *Uncaria sessilifructus* Roxb.
Family RUBIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Bhutan, Bangladesh, Myanmar, China, Vietnam and Laos.India: Sikkim, Megahalaya, Tripura, Bihar, Andhra Pradesh and Tamil Nadu.[44.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1607. Accepted Name *Uraria lagopodioides* DC.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. On dry sandy soil, 2300 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Folk, Chinese

1608. Accepted Name *Uraria picta* Desv.
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling. Dry grassy banks, 900 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk,Chinese, Tibetan

1609. Accepted Name *Uraria rufescens* (DC.) Schindl.
Family FABACEAE
Synonymns Uraria hamsa Wall.ex. Wight. & Arn.
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Mahanadi Terai.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

1610. Accepted Name *Urena lobata* L.
Family MALVACEAE
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, South West China, Burma. To 1800 m.[2.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk, Chinese

1611. Accepted Name *Urtica dioica* L.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Around habitations & on disturbed ground, 2400-3900 m. Note: The plants from Lingshi & Sikkim belong to subsp. gracilis (Aiton) Selander.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Homeopathy, Modern

1612. Accepted Name *Urtica hyperborea* Jacq.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: E.Tibet, N or Sikkim. Mountain slopes, 5000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1613. Accepted Name *Urtica parviflora* Roxb.
Family URTICACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling district. Subtropical forests, 600-2000 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1614. Accepted Name *Usnea sikkimensis* Bispas. Sp. Nov.
Family USNEACEAE(LICHEN)
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya.[16.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1615. Accepted Name *Valeriana hardwickii* Wall.
Family VALERIANACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Damsong, Ghoom, Sandakphu etc; SIKKIM: Dzongri, Changu, Lagyap, Rathang Chhu etc. Occuring on dry grassy slopes or in damp conditions in open, among shrubs/rhododendron or in fir/juniper forest,914-4267 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber

Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani,Chinese

1616. Accepted Name *Valeriana jatamansi* Jones
Family VALERIANACEAE
Synonymns Valeriana wallichi DC.
Distribution Found in Alpine Himalayas from Kumaon to Sikkim upto 6000 m. [67.]
Status of plants Wild and cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk,Chinese, Tibetan

1617. Accepted Name *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex. Lindl.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution Pradhan (1979) reported this from Arunachal pradesh and it is found in Meghalaya. There is a Hooker specimen from Sikkim (K) labelled *V.coerulea* but the collection lacks flowers and its identity is doubful.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1618. Accepted Name *Vanda cristata* Lindley
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kalimpong; SIKKIM: Rhenok? On tree trunks of Rhododendron arboreum and Skimmia spp.; 1000 - 2100 m.[39.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1619. Accepted Name *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Don
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns *Vanda roxburghii* R.Br.
Distribution Reported by Kumar et al (1997) from Sikkim & W.B and Kalimpong. We have not seen any material but V.bicolor Griff is related to *V.tessellata* (Roxb.) Loddiges. We found bicolor different from tessellata and believe it to be distinct.[39.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani, Folk

1620. Accepted Name *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Reichb.f.
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns *Vanda parviflora* Lindl.

Distribution Kumaon; Garhwal; Assam; Sikkim; Bihar; Central West and South India. Nepal, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Thailand. Orissa: Similipahar; Koraput; Keonjhar; Kalahandi; Ganjam. Very common epiphyte.[6.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1621. Accepted Name *Ventilago denticulata* WILLD.
Family RHAMNACEAE
Synonymns *Ventilagocalyculata* TULASNE
Distribution Sikkim, s.l.; up to 400 m; May-Sept.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1622. Accepted Name *Verbascum thapsus* Plenk
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised Hooker collection.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Unani, Homeopathy,Chinese, Modern

1623. Accepted Name *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Rangit, Rangpo, Chungthang to Singhik, Munsong 600 - 3000 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk,Tibetan, Chinese

1624. Accepted Name *Vernonia squarrosa* (D.Don) Less.
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns *Vernonia teres* Wall
Distribution Global: Nepal, Myanmar China, Thailand and Indo-China.India: Uttar Pradesh, W.Bengal, Bihar, Sikkim, Nagaland, Manipur and Madhya Pradesh. Ascending up to 1250 m.[71.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1625. Accepted Name *Veronica hederaefolia* L.
Family SCROPHULARIACEAE

Distribution SIKKIM: Unlocalised. The record is based on a specimen in the Calcutta herbarium which has not been examined.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1626. Accepted Name *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash
Family POACEAE
Synonymns *Andropogon squarrosus* L.f.
Andropogon muricatus Retz.
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Homeopathy, Folk, Tibetan

1627. Accepted Name *Viburnum colebrookianum* Wall. ex. Ci.
Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. To 900 m. S. E. Asia.[21.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1628. Accepted Name *Viburnum cylindricum* Buch.-Ham.ex. D.Don
Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Chinese

1629. Accepted Name *Viburnum nervosum* D.Don
Family CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Phallut, Singalila; SIKKIM: Chhokha, Dzongri, Tari etc.; Conifer/Rhododendron forest, occasionally degraded areas, 2743-3962 m. Moist broad-leaved, blue pine and evergreen oak forest, 1410 - 2743 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1630. Accepted Name *Vigna pilos*a Baker
Family FABACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Sikkim. 270 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1631. Accepted Name *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwl & Ohoshi
Family FABACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Margin of paddy fields, 1270-1525 m.[4.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1632. Accepted Name *Vincetoxicum album* (Mill.)Aschers
Family ASCLEPIADACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lachen valley, Lachung valley, Zemu valley. Open dry habitats in varied situations from pine woodland to grassland and river banks, 2100-3650 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1633. Accepted Name *Viola betonicifolia* J.Smith
Family VIOLACEAE
Synonymns *Viola patrini* Auct.Pl. (Non.DC.) Hook.f.
Distribution Indomalaysia, Australia. India: Himalaya, Kashmir - Sikkim, C. & S. India. Common; moist shady grazing places, forest edges, road sides, 1200 - 1800 m.[7.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1634. Accepted Name *Viola biflora* L.
Family VIOLACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING; SIKKIM: In damp, shaded Fir forest margins, 2285-3350 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1635. Accepted Name *Viola canescens* Wall.
Family VIOLACEAE

Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim Bhutan, (1500-2400 m).[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1636. Accepted Name *Viola diffusa* Ging.
Family VIOLACEAE
Distribution India: W B, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Nagaland and Meghalaya. Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, China, Indo-China, Japan, Taiwan, Philippines and New Guinea .[47.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1637. Accepted Name *Viola pilosa* Bi.
Family VIOLACEAE
Synonymns Viola serpens Wall
Distribution SIKKIM: Moist ground around forests and margins of cultivation, 1400-3500 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

1638. Accepted Name Viola placida Wa. Becker
Family VIOLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalayas (includes adjacent Darjeeling Himalaya & Bhutan). Endemic.[24.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1639. Accepted Name *Viola tricolor* L.
Family VIOLACEAE
Distribution Sikkim: Cultivated as an ornamental plant with several horticultural varieties, rarely found as an escape; Nov-June.[1.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk, Chinese

1640. Accepted Name *Viscum album* L.
Family VISCACEAE

Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Darjeeling, parasitic on Acer etc, 2000 m. The E.Himalayan race of this species is subsp. meridianum (Danser) Long. (Viscum costatum Gamble).[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Homeopathy,Folk, Chinese, Modern

1641. Accepted Name *Viscum articulatum* Burm.f.
Family VISCACEAE
Synonymns *Viscum nepalense* Spreng
Distribution Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. 300-2100 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Folk

1642. Accepted Name *Viscum monoicum* Roxb.
Family VISCACEAE
Distribution Sikkim Himalaya: Subtropical forests or dry valleys, 600-1200 m.[12.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk

1643. Accepted Name *Vitex negundo* L.
Family VERBENACEAE
Synonymns *Vitex paniculata* Lam.
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. China. S. E. Asia. To 2000 m.[2.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Unani, Folk,Tibetan, Chinese

1644. Accepted Name *Vitex peduncularis* Wall .
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution Assam; West Bengal; Bihar; Sikkim; Pakistan, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Thailand, Indo-China, Malaya, Mergui Archipelago. Orissa: Similipahar; Puri; Angul; Sambalpur. Frequent in open forests; also found in moister forests.[6.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1645. Accepted Name *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) f.N. Williams
Family VERBENACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Mangpong, Pankhabari, Kodbari, Bamanpokhri, Darjeeling, Tista and Rangit valleys; SIKKIM: Dikchu. Subtropical and warm broad-leaved forests, 300-1200 m.[22.]
Status of plants wild and planted
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1646. Accepted Name *Vitis heyneana* Roem. & Scult.
Family VITACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Tista Valley, Chumbati and Terai. On shrubs in dry valleys with Blue Pine, 200-2400 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1647. Accepted Name *Vitis planicaulis* Hook.f.
Family VITACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Phedong and Darjeeling. Subtropical forests, 915-1200 m. Note: A poorly known species based on a cultivated plant grown from seed from 'Sikkim'.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1648. Accepted Name *Vittaria elongata* Sw.
Family VITTARIACEAE
Distribution Regional : Darjeeling : Siliguri - teesta road especially near Geilikhola.Sikkim : Dickchu (600 m.), Andheri Khola (900 m.).[34.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1649. Accepted Name *Vittaria zosterifolia* Willd.
Family VITTARIACEAE
Distribution GLOBAL: Africa, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam, Laos, Malaysia, China, Korea, Japan, Philippines, New Guinea, Indonesia. INDIA: Kerala, Karnataka, U.P.,Sikkim, Meghalaya, Manipur. Tirap dt. - Arn. P: Epiphytic fern on lower altitudes; frequent.[62.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb

Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1650. Accepted Name *Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A. DC.
Family CAMPANULACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING/ SIKKIM: Unlocalised (Gamble collection).[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1651. Accepted Name *Waldheimia glabra* (Decne) Regel
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Lhonak, Yume Samdong, Yumthang etc. In open screes, sandy soil and rocky streamsides, 4265-5050 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1652. Accepted Name *Wallichia disticha* T. Anders.
Family ARECACEAE
Distribution Oudh, valleys of Sikkim Himalaya upto 2000 ft., Assam, Burma.[18.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1653. Accepted Name *Wedelia wallichii* Less.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Kurseong, Tanglu, Rambi Chhu, terai etc.; SIKKIM: Linchyam. 300-1200(-3100) m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1654. Accepted Name *Wendlandia heynei* (R. & S.) Santapau
Family RUBIACEAE
Synonymns Wendlandia exerta DC.
Distribution Tropical and subtropical Himalaya from Chenab eastwards to Nepal and Sikkim, up to 1500 m; Orissa, Central India, Maharashtra, Deccan, Konkan, N.Circars. Orissa: Junadihi, Sambalpur; Chamundia, Mahanadi. Occasional in forests.[30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Folk

1655. Accepted Name *Wikstroemia canescens* Meissn.
Family THYMELAEACEAE
Distribution Afghanistan, Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh,Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim. Sri Lanka. China. 1800-3000 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Chinese, Folk

1656. Accepted Name *Woodfordia fruticosa* (L.) Kurz
Family LYTHRACEAE
Synonymns Woodfordia floribunda Salisb
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, Burma, S. W. China. Burma W. Asia. Africa 300-1800 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Shrub
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Folk, Tibetan, Chinese

1657. Accepted Name *Wrightia arborea* (Dennst.) Mabb.
Family APOCYNACEAE
Synonymns Wrightia tomentosa R. & S.
Distribution DARJEELING: Pankhabari, Tista and unlocalised specimens; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Subtropical forests and scrub, wild and cultivated, 200-1350 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1658. Accepted Name *Wrightia coccinea* Sims.
Family APOCYNACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Tista, Darjeeling; SIKKIM: Unlocalised. Moist tropical evergreen forests, 300-900 m.[22.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda

1659. Accepted Name *Xanthium indicum* Koen.
Family ASTERACEAE
Synonymns Xanthium strumarium L.
Distribution Regional : Sikkim : Tista, Sikkim S.l; 300 m.[19.]
Status of plants Wild

Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha,Folk, Tibetan

1660. Accepted Name *Xyris indica* L.
Family XYRIDACEAE
Distribution Bengal; Bihar; Assam; Khasia hills; Sikkim; Western Peninsula. Sri Lanka, Cochinchina, China, Hainan, Malesia, Australia. Orissa: Bhubaneswar; Palikode, Chilika; Khurda and Mendasal, Puri. Frequent in rice-fields, ditches and other marshy lands.[6.]
Status of plants Naturalised
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1661. Accepted Name *Xyris pauciflora* Willd.
Family XYRIDACEAE
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1662. Accepted Name *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.
Family ASTERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Darjeeling, Dumsong terai, Mongpu etc.; SIKKIM: Lachen, Singtam. Weedy situations, 300 - 2500 m.[20.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk, Chinese

1663. Accepted Name *Zanonia indica* L.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Locality unknown.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1664. Accepted Name *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spr.
Family ARACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM: Yoksum; DARJEELING: Darjeeling town.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1665. Accepted Name *Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* DC.
Family RUTACEAE
Synonymns *Zanthoxylum hostile* Wall.
Distribution India : Himalayas & N.E.India, upto 2000m.Uttar.Pradesh, W. Bengal, Sikkim, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Nagaland, Mizoram, Manipur & Meghalaya.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani.

1666. Accepted Name *Zanthoxylum armatum* DC.
Family RUTACEAE
Synonymns Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb.
Distribution Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, Arunachal Pradesh, South West China. 2400-3600 m.[2.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Tibetan

1667. Accepted Name *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* Wight
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution India : Upto 1500m. W. Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Nagaland, Meghalaya, An.P., T.N. Karnataka, Kerala, Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Myanmar, Java, Lesser Sunda Islands Papua & New Guinea.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1668. Accepted Name *Zanthoxylum oxphyllum* Edgew.
Family RUTACEAE
Distribution SIKKIM; DARJEELING: Wooded valleys and riverbank shingle, 1980-2745 m.[8.]
Status of plants Wild and planted.
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1669. Accepted Name *Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.
Family RUTACEAE

Distribution India : Upto 600m. Bihar, W. Bengal, Sikkim, Assam, Meghalaya, Orissa, Maharashtra, Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Kerala & Andaman Islands.[14.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda,Siddha, Folk

1670. Accepted Name *Zea mays* L.
Family POACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: SIKKIM: Upto 2130 m.[27.]
Status of plants Culitvated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani,Homepathy, Folk,Chinese,Modern

1671. Accepted Name *Zehneria maysorensis* (Wt. & Arn.) Arn.
Family Cucurbitaceae
Distribution Hilly regions of India. Andhra Pradesh, Kerala, Tamil Nadu, Sikkim. Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Myanmar, Indo-China, S.W. China, Sumatra. Orissa: Mahendragiri, occasional. [30.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1672. Accepted Name *Zehneria scabra* (L.f.) Sond.
Family CUCURBITACEAE
Synonymns *Melothria perpusilla* Cogn.
Bryonia scaber L.
Zehneria hookeriana Arn.
Distribution SIKKIM: Locality not known; record probably based on misidentified specimens of Zehneria maysorensis from Darjeeling district.[8.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Climber
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1673. Accepted Name *Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schlechter
Family ORCHIDACEAE
Synonymns Zeuxine sulcata Lindl.
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1674. Accepted Name *Zingiber capitatum* Roxb.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: Rangit; SIKKIM: Below Namchi; TERAI: Valleys.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1675. Accepted Name *Zingiber chrysanthum* Rosc.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: SIKKIM: Unlocalised. 762 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1676. Accepted Name *Zingiber officinale* Rosc.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Synonymns Zingiber officinalis Roxb.
Amomum zingiber L.
Distribution Sikkim.[16.]
Status of plants Cultivated
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, Homeopathy, Folk, Chinese, Modern.

1677. Accepted Name *Zingiber purpureum* Rosc.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Synonymns *Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.
Distribution Sikkim.[26.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Folk

1678. Accepted Name *Zingiber rubens* Roxb.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution DARJEELING: SIKKIM: Unlocalised. 610 m.[13.]
Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Folk

1679. Accepted Name *Zingiber zerumbet* Rosc. ex. Sm.
Family ZINGIBERACEAE
Distribution Sikkim. [26.]

Status of plants Wild
Habit Herb
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Unani, Siddha, Folk

1680. Accepted Name *Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.*
Family Rhamnaceae
Synmonymn *Ziziphus jujuba* Lam
Distribution Pakistan, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. 200-1200 m. Tropical Asia, Australia.[2]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

1681. Accepted Name *Ziziphus rugosa* Lam
Family Rhamnaceae
Distribution Sri Lanka, Myanmar and Bangladesh.India: Kumaon, Sikkim, Meghalaya, Assam, Bihar and Peninsular India.[44.]
Status of plants Wild and Planted
Habit Tree
Systems of medicinal plants Ayurveda, Siddha, Folk

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Flora of Sikkim: ranunculaceae-moringaceae by RC Srivastava, Oriental Enterprises
2. Flora of the Himalaya by Oleg Polunin and Adam Stainton, Oxford University)
3. Report of CAMP Workshop-Feb 2003,(Arunachal Pradesh,Assam, Meghalaya and Sikkim) Ed.: D.K.Ved, G.A. Kinhal, K. Haridasan, K. Ravikumar, Vijay Shankar & J. Indresa, FRLHT.
4. Flora of Bhutan, Vol I Part III(including plants from Sikkim) by AJC Grierson and D. G. Long, Royal Botanic Garden)
5. Flora of Tripura State Vol 1& 2 by D.B. Deb, Botanical Survey of India.
6. The Flora of Orissa Vol III by Saxena H.O.,Brahmam M., RRL & Orissa Dev. Corporation.
7. Flora of District Garhwal North West Himalaya (with ethnobotanical notes) by R.D.Gaur, Transmedia, UP.
8. Flora of Bhutan Vol II Part I by A.J.C.Grierson & D.G.Long, RBG Edinburgh.
9. Flora of India. Vol. 5 by P.K.HAJRA et al, Botanical Survey of India.
10. Flora of Bhutan, Vol I,Part II (including plants from Sikkim) by A.J.C.Grierson and D.G.Long, Royal Botanic Garden.
11. The Living Himalayas Vol - 2 by Gupta R.K., Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publications.
12. Flora of Bhutan, Vol I,Part I (including plants from Sikkim) by A.J.C.Grierson and D.G.Long, Royal Botanic Garden.Edinburg.
13. Flora of Bhutan Vol III Part I by H.J.Noltie, RBG Edinburgh.
14. Flora of India, Vol.4, Ed: B.D. Sharma & M.Sanjappa , N.P. Blakrishnan, Botanical Survey Of India.
15. A Contribution to the Flora of Namdapha Arunachal Pradesh by A S Chauhan, K P Singh, D K Singh, BS

16. Common Medicinal plants of darjeeling & the sikkim himalayas by Biswas & Chopra, Soni reprints Agency.
17. Ferns of Central Himalayas I(Chamoli and Rudraprayag) by P.Joshi *et al*., Bishen singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
18. Indian medicinal plants vol 1 -4 by K.R. Kirtikar, B.D. Basu & an I.C.S., Lalit Mohan Basu, m.b., 49, Leader road, Allahabad.
19. Asteraceae of Sikkim by Kumar. S, Deep publications.
20. Flora of Bhutan Vol II Part III by A.J.C.Grierson & D.G.Long, RBG Edinburgh & Royal Govt. of Bhutan.
21. Flowers of the Himalaya a supplement by Adam Stainton, Oxfored University.
22. Flora of Bhutan Vol II Part II by A.J.C.Grierson & D.G.Long, RBG Edinburgh & Royal Govt. of Bhutan.
23. Fascicles of Flora of India ---Fascicle 23 by Ed. N.P.Singh & N. Sanjappa, BSI.
24. Hot spots of endemic plants of india, nepal and bhutan by m.p.nayar, tropical botanical garden and research institute.
25. The Living Himalayas Vol - 2 by Gupta R.K., Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publications.
26. Flora of Sikkim Vol. I by P.K.Hajra & D.M. Verma, Botanical Survey of India.
27. Flora of Bhutan Vol III Part II by H.J.Noltie, RBG Edinburgh & Royal Govt. of Bhutan.

28 Flora of Himachal Pradesh Vol II by H.J.chowdhery & B.M.Wadhwa, Botanical Survey of India.
29. Flora of India, Vol.13 by Ed B.D. Sharma & M Sanjappa, N.P. Balakrishnan, Botanical Survey of India.
30. The Flora of Orissa Vol II by Saxena H.O.,Brahmam M., RRL & Orissa Dev. Corporation.
31. Umbelliferae (Apiaceae) of India by Prasanta Kumar Mukherjee, American Institute of Indian Studies.
32. Plant wealth of the lower Ganga delta vol 1 by Kumudrajan Naskar & Anil Mittal, Daya Publishing house.
33. Flora of India. Vol.12.&13 by ED. B.D. SHARMA & M.SANJAPPA , N.P. BALAKRISHNAN, BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
34. Pteridophytic flora of Darjeeling and Sikkim Himalayas by Mehra P.N., Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
35. The Flora of Orissa Vol IV by Saxena H.O.,Brahmam M., RRL & Orissa Dev. Corporation.
36. Revision of the Family Berberidaceae of India - In (Rheedea Vol. 8 : 1 - 66. 1998) by Rao R.R., Tariq Husain, Bhaskar Dutt and Arti Garg, IAAT.
37. Flora of India. Vol.1. by Ed B.D. Sharma & M Sanjappa, N.P. Balakrishnan, Botanical Survey of India.
38. Grasses of North Eastern India by U Shukla, Scientific Publishers Jodhpu
39. The Orchids of Bhutan-Flora of Bhutan Vol III, Part 3 by N.R.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, RBG, Edinburgh & RGBhutan.
40. Flora of Jammu and plants of neighbourhood by B.M.Sharma & P.Kachroo, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
41. World Checklist of Seed Plants Vol3 Part1 by Rafael Govaerts

42 The Flora of Kerala Vol I by Ed. P. Daniel, BSI.

43. Flora of cold desert of Western Himalaya Vol.I Monocots. by S.K.Murty, BSI.
44. Flora of Visakhapatnam District Andhra Pradesh Vol.1 by G.V. Subba Rao & G.R. Kumari, Botanical Survey of India.
45. Monograph on Indian subtribe Cassiinae(Caesalpiniaceae) by V.Singh, Scientific Publishers.
46. The Silviculture of Indian Trees Vol. 3 by Government of India Press, Government of India Press.
47. FLORA OF INDIA VOL 2 by Botanicaly Survey of India, BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
48. Orchids of India by T.K.Bose, S.K.Bhattacharjee, P.Das, U.C.Basak, Naya Prokash.
49.Flora of Ceylon Vol.2 by Dassanayke, Oxford & IBH Publishing Co.
50. Botany of Bihar And Orissa Part 5 & 6 by Haines .H.H., Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
51. Biodiversity in Medicinal and Aromatic plants in India by K.P.S. Chandel, Gyanesh Shukla, Neelam Nharma, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources.
52. The Orchids of Sikkim & North east Himalaya by S.Z.Lucksom, Concept Publishers.
53. The Plant-Book by Mabberley D.J., Cambridge University Press.
54. Medico-Ethno-Botanical explorations in Sikkim Himalayas by Dr. V.N.Pandey, Central Council for Research in Ayurveda and Siddha.
55. The Treatise on Indian Medicinal Plants Vol - 3 by Asima Chatterjee, Satyesh Chandra Pakrashi, Publications & Information Directorate.
56. The Flora of the Palni Hills Vol-2 by K.M. Matthew, The Rapinat Herbarium.
57. Flora of Rajasthan by Kundan K Sharma & Shiva Sharma, scientific publishers.
58. Medicinal Plants of the Sikkim Himalaya by LalitKumar Rai & Eklabya Sharma, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
59. The Family Euphorbiaceae in India- A Synopsis of its profile…. by N.P.Balakrishnan & T. Chakrabarty, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.

60. Flora of Himachal Pradesh Vol III by H.J.chowdhery & B.M.Wadhwa, Botanical Survey of India.
61. The Flora of Orissa Volume 1 by H. O. Saxena, M. Brahmam, RRL Bhubaneshwar.
62. Ferns and Fern Allies of Arunachal Pradesh Vol I by Sarnam singh & G.Panigrahi, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
63. Botany of Bihar And Orissa Part 3 & 4 by Haines .H.H., Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
64.
65. The Books of Indian Trees by K.C.Sahni, Bombay Natural History Society.

66. Medicinal and Aromatic Plants of Himachal Pradesh by Dr. Narain Singh Chauhan, Indus publishing company.

67. The Treatise on Indian Medicinal Plants Vol - 5 by Asima Chatterjee, Satyesh Chandra Pakrashi, Publications & Information Directorate.

68. Piper Species(Piperaceae) of North East India(Arunachal Pradesh) by Padmaraj Gajurel et al, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.

69. The Silviculture of Indian Trees Vol - 4 by Joshi H.B., Controller of Publication.
70. Flora OF Maharashtra by M.R. Almeida, Thomas Paul Almeida for blatter herbarium.
71. Flora of India vol 13 by ed. B. D. Sharma & M.Sanjappa , N.P. Balakrishnan, Botanical Survey of India.

Data Source: State Medicinal Plant Board, Forests, Environment & Wildlife Management Department. Government of Sikkim